# RHODES UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS 

# Aspects of fuzzy spaces with special reference to cardinality, dimension, and order-homomorphisms 

by

## Pawel Lubczonok

A thesis submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the Degree of


#### Abstract

Aspects of fuzzy vector spaces and fuzzy groups are investigated, including linear independence, basis, dimension, group order, finitely generated groups and cyclic groups. It was necessary to consider cardinality of fuzzy sets and related issues, which included a question of ways in which to define functions between fuzzy sets.

Among the results proved, are the additivity property of dimension for fuzzy vector spaces, Lagrange's Theorem for fuzzy groups ( the existing version of this theorem does not take fuzziness into account at all ), a compactness property of finitely generated fuzzy groups and an extension of an earlier result on the orderhomomorphisms.

An open question is posed with regard to the existence of a basis for an arbitrary fuzzy vector space.


AMS Classification : 03E72, 20K05, 20K99, 54A40, 15A03, 06B05, 04 A 05.

## PREFACE

In 1965 L. A. Zadeh introduced the concept of a fuzzy set in his paper [49]. Since set theory is the basis for all mathematical constructions, it would seem at first that much of mathematics can be generalised by the use of fuzzy sets. Consequently a large number of branches of mathematics were and are being "fuzzified". Fuzzy set theory has encountered a kind of explosion with regard to the number of different definitions that extend particular "crisp" concepts to fuzzy ones. The main reason for this is that for any one particular crisp concept there are many different definitions extending it to the fuzzy situation. In the "fuzzy" literature there is also a number of inadequate definitions and results. To a large extent this work addresses some of these inadequacies, for instance the basis and the dimension of a fuzzy vector space and the order of a fuzzy group. In addition we consider and extend some of the results obtained by others. This includes the results on order-homomorphisms Approximately half of this thesis has been written up for publication in [27], [28] and [29]. Our membership grade lattice is totally ordered with the exception of the section dealing with order-homomorphisms, where it is assumed to be completely distributive.

The seemingly diverse topics discussed in the thesis are unified on various levels e.g.
i) Methodological unity: General formulae are applied in formulating concepts and definitions. For example the same idea is used in defining compactness in fuzzy topological spaces as is used in compactness of fuzzy groups.

In fact it is very instructive to apply the same concept to different fields and to find that they work correctly in both. This, in fact, is a further evidence their validity.
ii) Relational unity: Definitions and results in one chapter are necessary for others. Clearly, we need a notion of cardinality to define the dimension of vector space and order of a group. Functions and morphisms are fundamental. Chapter 2 deals with some aspects of these.

An exposition of each of the topics such as fuzzy cardinality, fuzzy groups and fuzzy vector spaces had to be sufficiently complete, and necessitated separate chapters. Naturally, we have also developed some of these topics further for their own sake.

In Chapter 1, some basic definitions and results are recalled and established which are required later. This chapter also fixes the notation to be used throughout this thesis. In Chapter 2 we consider order-homomorphisms (more particularly Erceg's functions between fuzzy sets introduced in [10] ), then generalise and simplify the result of G.-J. Wang [41] on the order-homomorphisms fuzzy point invariance under certain conditions.

Chapter 3 deals with basic cardinality theory for fuzzy sets. We include a discussion on extending functions defined on crisp sets to ones on fuzzy sets, the relation between compactness and finiteness in fuzzy sets, and show how some cardinals for fuzzy sets can be obtained. In particular we use the definition of cardinality for fuzzy sets introduced by Blanchard [2] in the non-finite (fuzzy) case and display its various properties. Finally we give a new definition of cardinality, based on an observation that Blanchard's cardinals are like decreasing functions from the unit interval to a lattice as in Hutton's fuzzy unit interval [16]. We prove the additivity property for these cardinals and demonstrate their relation to Gottwald's and Blanchard's cardinals.

In Chapter 4 we consider arbitrary fuzzy vector spaces from an algebraic point of view. The definition of a fuzzy vector space was given by Katsaras and Liu in [18]. We generalise linear independence, basis and dimension from crisp vector spaces to fuzzy vector spaces. The most important results presented here concern the existence of a basis for a fuzzy vector space under some condition on the lattice and the additivity property of dimension. There remain a number of unanswered questions. For instance, do all fuzzy vector spaces possess a basis?

Chapter 5 deals with fuzzy groups. The concept of a fuzzy group was introduced by Rosenfeld in [38]. Since then various authors have given definition of various generalisations of concepts from group theory to fuzzy group theory. Some of these definitions and subsequent results are in our opinion inadequate. We put forward definitions of order, finitely generated fuzzy groups and cyclic fuzzy groups. The definition of order is a fuzzy cardinal rather than a crisp cardinal as given in [32]. The resultant Lagrange's Theorem for fuzzy groups is therefore a proper extension of this theorem from crisp groups. (The existing Lagrange's Theorem for fuzzy groups states that if $\mu$ is a subgroup of a fuzzy group $\nu$ and $\mu(\mathrm{e})=\nu(\mathrm{e})$ then the order of $\mu$ divides order of $\nu$. This is simply the crisp Lagrange's Theorem.). We use a notion of compactness from fuzzy topology, namely that of Chadwick [3] and show that our definition of finitely generated fuzzy groups is equivalent to a fuzzy group being compact in the lattice of fuzzy groups. Finally we give a representation of cyclic fuzzy groups and prove that two cyclic fuzzy groups with the same order are strongly isomorphic, i.e. there exists a isomorphism $\mathrm{f}: \operatorname{supp}(\mu) \rightarrow \operatorname{supp}(\nu)$ such that $\mathrm{f}(\mu \mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu))=\nu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\nu)}$.

## CONTENTS

ABSTRACT ..... ii
PREFACE ..... iii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... ix

1. PRELIMINARY DEFINITIONS AND RESULTS
1.1. FUZZY SETS ..... 1
1.2. FUZZY TOPOLOGICAL SPACE ..... 9
2. ORDER-HOMOMORPHISMS ..... 11
3. FUZZY CARDINALS
3.1. INTRODUCTION ..... 20
3.2. BLANCHARD'S FUZZY CARDINALS-BASIC RESULTS ..... 31
3.3. A NEW APPROACH TO CARDINALITY OF FUZZY SETS ..... 48
4. FUZZY VECTOR SPACES ..... 56
4.1. INTRODUCTION ..... 57
4.2. PRELIMINARIES ..... 57
4.3. LINEAR INDEPENDENCE IN FUZZY VECTOR SPACES ..... 59
4.4. BASIS FOR A FUZZY VECTOR SPACE ..... 61
4.5. DIMENSION OF FUZZY VECTOR SPACES ..... 68

## 5. FUZZY GROUPS

5.1. INTRODUCTION-PRELIMINARIES 81
5.2. FINITELY GENERATED FUZZY GROUPS 83
5.3. LAGRANGE'S THEOREM FOR FUZZY GROUPS 85
5.4. CLASSIFICATION OF CYCLIC FUZZY GROUPS 89

REFERENCES 96

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank Prof. W. Kotzé, my supervisor, for his support, encouragement, for enabling me to undertake this study in a way that was probably most suitable for me and helping with the editing of my papers and this thesis.

Dr. T.Kubiak was involved in checking the drafts of this thesis at various stages. He has given me a lot of valuable pointers without which this thesis would be difficult to read. For this and more I must thank Dr. T. Kubiak.

Through useful conversation Dr. V. Murali and Dr. J. J. Chadwick have contributed to this thesis.

Financial assistance from the F.R.D. is greatly appreciated.

Finally, my parents must receive acknowledgement for their support on all fronts.

## 1. PRELIMINARY DEFINITIONS AND RESULTS

Denote by I the unit interval $[0,1] \subset \mathbb{R}$.

### 1.1. FUZZY SETS

## Definition 1.1.1. (L.A.Zadeh [49] )

A Fuzzy set $\mu$ is a function from some set X to I , i.e. $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{I}$.

We can find a short introduction to the theory of fuzzy sets in [49].

Definition 1.1.2. ( iii, vi, vii L.A.Zadeh [49] , ix N.Blanchard [2])
i) Denote by $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}$ the set of all fuzzy sets on set X .
ii) If $\mathrm{A} \subset \mathrm{X}$ and $\alpha \in(0,1]$ then define fuzzy set $\alpha 1_{\mathrm{A}}$ by $\alpha 1_{\mathrm{A}}(\mathrm{x})= \begin{cases}\alpha & \text { if } \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{A} \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}$ In case $\mathrm{A}=\{\mathrm{x}\}$ is a singleton we will write $\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}$ for $\alpha 1_{\{\mathrm{x}\}}$.
iii) If $\mu, \nu \in \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\nu$ is a subset of $\mu$ denoted $\nu \leq \mu$ if and only if for all $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}, \nu(\mathrm{x}) \leq \mu(\mathrm{x})$.
iv) If $\mu \in \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then we denote by $\mathcal{P}(\mu)=\left\{\nu \in \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}: \nu \leq \mu\right\}$ the power set of $\mu$.

Define $\quad \overline{\mathcal{P}}(\mu)=\{\nu \in \mathcal{P}(\mu): \forall \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}, \nu(\mathrm{x})=\mu(\mathrm{x})$ or $\nu(\mathrm{x})=0\}$
and $\quad \mathcal{P}(\mu)=\{\nu \in \mathcal{P}(\mu): \forall \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}, \nu(\mathrm{x})<\mu(\mathrm{x})$ or $\nu(\mathrm{x})=0\}$.
v) If $\mu \in \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then we denote by $\mathrm{p}(\mu)=\left\{\alpha{1_{\mathrm{x}}}: \alpha>0, \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}\right.$ and $\left.\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}} \leq \mu\right\}$ the set of all fuzzy points in $\mu$.

Define $\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\mu)=\mathrm{p}(\mu) \cap \overline{\mathcal{P}}(\mu)$ and $\mathrm{p}(\mu)=\mathrm{p}(\mu) \cap \mathcal{P}(\mu)$.
Note that $\overline{\mathrm{p}}(\mu)=\left\{\mu(\mathrm{x}) 1_{\mathrm{x}}: \mu(\mathrm{x})>0, \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}\right\}$
and $\mathrm{p}(\mu)=\left\{\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}: \mu(\mathrm{x})>\alpha>0, \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}\right\}$.
vi) If $\left\{\mu_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ is a collection of subsets from $I^{X}$ then the union $\underset{i \in J}{v} \mu_{i} \in I^{X}$ and
the intersection $\wedge \mu_{i \in J} \in I^{X}$ of this collection is defined by: $\left(\underset{i \in J}{v} \mu_{i}\right)(x)=\sup _{i \in J} \mu_{i}(x)$ and $\left(\wedge_{i \in J} \mu_{1}\right)(x)=\inf _{i \in J} \mu_{i}(x)$ respectively.
vii) If $\mu \in \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then the complement of $\mu, \mu^{\prime}$ is defined by $\mu^{\prime}(\mathrm{x})=1-\mu(\mathrm{x})$.
viii) If $\mathcal{C}=\left\{\mu_{i}: X_{i} \rightarrow I: i \in J\right\}$ then the product $(\Pi \mathcal{C}): \prod_{i \in J} X_{i} \rightarrow I$ is defined by $(\Pi \mathcal{C})(f)=\inf \left\{\mu_{i}(f(i)): i \in J\right\}$ for $f \in X^{J}$.
ix) If $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{I}$ and $\nu: \mathrm{Y} \rightarrow \mathrm{I}$ then $\mu^{\nu}: \mathrm{X}^{\mathrm{Y}} \rightarrow \mathrm{I}$ is defined by

$$
\mu^{\nu}(\mathrm{f})=\inf \{\mu(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{y})): \nu(\mathrm{y})>\mu(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{y})), \mathrm{y} \in \mathrm{Y}\} \text { for } \mathrm{f} \in \mathrm{X}^{\mathrm{Y}} .
$$

x) Two fuzzy sets $\mu, \nu \in \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}$ are disjoint iff $\mu \wedge \nu=\phi=1_{\phi}=01_{\mathrm{X}}$.
xi) If $\mu \in \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then the range $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ of $\mu$ is defined by $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}=\{\mu(\mathrm{x}) \in \mathrm{I} \backslash\{0\}: \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}\}$.

## Notes:

a) $\quad \mathrm{p}(\mu)$ is the set of all fuzzy points belonging to $\mu$ in the sense of [40].
b) $\mathrm{p}(\mu)$ is the set of all fuzzy points belonging to $\mu$ in C.K.Wong [46] sense,

We write $1_{A}$ instead of $11_{A}$ and reserve the letters $p$ and $q$ to denote fuzzy points, i.e. elements from $\mathrm{p}\left(1_{\mathrm{X}}\right)$. The Greek letters $\mu, \nu, \omega, \sigma, \xi, \rho, \lambda$ will denote fuzzy sets, i.e. elements from $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{X}}$. Finally $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta$ will be from I.
J.A. Goguen [13] has introduced the L-fuzzy sets. The L-fuzzy sets have membership values in a lattice L. For our needs we consider only totally ordered complete lattices with an order reversing involution ', with the exception of Chapter 2. Denote by 0 and 1 the bottom and the top of $L$. The definition 1.1.2. is exactly the same for the L -fuzzy sets with the exception of $\underline{\mathcal{P}}$ and $\underline{p}$. In our notation we also indicate which lattice is used. If $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$ then $\alpha$ is called an isolated element iff $\mathrm{v}\{\beta \in \mathrm{L}: \beta<\alpha\} \neq \alpha$. Denote by L - the set of all the isolated elements in $L$.

For example : if $\mathrm{L}=\{0,1\}$ then $\mathrm{L}_{-}=\{1\}$ and if $\mathrm{L}=[0,1]$ then $\mathrm{L}_{-}=\phi$.

## Definition 1.1.3.

Let L be a lattice as above ( totally ordered and complete) and $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$.
i) $\quad \mathcal{P}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\left\{\nu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}: \nu \leq \mu\right\}$
ii) $\overline{\mathcal{P}}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\left\{\nu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}: \forall \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}, \nu(\mathrm{x})=\mu(\mathrm{x})\right.$ or $\left.\nu(\mathrm{x})=0\right\}$
iii) $\quad \mathcal{P}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\left\{\nu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}: \nu \leq \mu\right.$ and if $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \notin \mathrm{L}$ - then $\nu(\mathrm{x})<\mu(\mathrm{x})$ or $\left.\nu(\mathrm{x})=0\right\}$
iv) $\mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\left\{\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}: \alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}} \leq \mu, \alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}\right\}$
v) $\quad \overline{\mathrm{p}}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\overline{\mathcal{P}}(\mu, \mathrm{L}) \cap \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})$.
vi) $\quad \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\underline{p}(\mu, \mathrm{~L}) \cap \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})$.

In what follows we denote $\mathrm{p}(\mu,[0,1])$ by $\mathrm{p}(\mu)$ (e.t.c. ).

## Definition 1.1.4. (L.A.Zadeh [49])

If $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ is a fuzzy set and $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ then we denote by $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{T}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ the subsets $\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$ and $\mu^{-1}(\alpha)$ of X respectively.
Also we define $H_{\mu}^{\alpha}= \begin{cases}\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1]) & \text { if } \alpha \in \mathrm{L} . \\ \mu^{-1}((\alpha, 1]) & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}$
$\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ are called weak and strong $\alpha-$ cuts respectively.
If $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then we extend the above notation to $\mathcal{C}$ as follows:
$\mathrm{E}_{\mathcal{C}}^{\alpha}=\left\{\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$ and similarly for $\mathrm{H}_{\mathcal{C}}^{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{T}_{\mathcal{C}}^{\alpha}$.

We now show that $H_{(\cdot)}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(\mathrm{X},\{0,1\})$ and $\mathrm{E}_{(\cdot)}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(\mathrm{X},\{0,1\})$ preserve some important basic set operations. Note that $\mathcal{P}(X,\{0,1\})=2^{X}$ and that we can identify $p(X,\{0,1\})$ with $X$. That means that if $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$ then the p in the definition of $\mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})$ in 1.1 .3 (iv) becomes $\mathrm{p}=1_{\mathrm{x}}$ which is identified with the crisp point x . Similar identification can be done with sets.

## Proposition 1.1.5.

Let $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}, \mu, \nu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ and $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ then
i) $\quad \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{VC}}^{\alpha}=\cup\left\{\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}: \mu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$ and $\mathrm{E}_{\wedge \mathcal{C}}^{\alpha}=\cap\left\{\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}: \mu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$.
ii) $\quad \mathrm{H}_{\mu \wedge \nu}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \cap \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{E}_{\mu \vee \nu}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \cup \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}$.

Proof
i) $\quad \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{VC}}^{\alpha} \Leftrightarrow\left\{\begin{array}{ll}(\mathcal{V C})(\mathrm{x}) \geq \alpha & \text { if } \alpha \in \mathrm{L}_{-} \\ (\mathrm{VC})(\mathrm{x})>\alpha & \text { otherwise }\end{array}\right\}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Leftrightarrow\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\exists \mu \in \mathcal{C} \text { such that } \mu(\mathrm{x}) \geq \alpha \text { since } \alpha \text { is isolated } \\
\exists \mu \in \mathcal{C} \text { such that } \mu(\mathrm{x})>\alpha
\end{array}\right\} \\
& \Leftrightarrow \mathrm{x} \in \cup\left\{\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}: \mu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

The other identity is well known.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{H}_{\mu \wedge \nu}^{\alpha} & \Leftrightarrow\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
(\mu \wedge \nu)(\mathrm{x}) \geq \alpha & \text { if } \alpha \in \mathrm{L}_{-} \\
(\mu \wedge \nu)(\mathrm{x})>\alpha & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right\} \\
& \Leftrightarrow\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\mu(\mathrm{x}) \geq \alpha \text { and } \nu(\mathrm{x}) \geq \alpha & \text { if } \alpha \in \mathrm{L}_{-} \\
\nu(\mathrm{x})>\alpha \text { and } \mu(\mathrm{x})>\alpha & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right\} \\
& \Leftrightarrow \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{H}_{\mu \wedge \nu}^{\alpha}
\end{aligned}
$$

The other identity is also well known .

## Proposition 1.1.6.

Let $\mathcal{C}=\left\{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}$ and $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ then $\mathrm{E}_{\Pi \mathcal{C}}^{\alpha}=\Pi\left\{\mathrm{E}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}$.
Also $\mathrm{H}_{\mu \times \nu}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \times \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}$.
Proof
$\mathrm{f} \in \mathrm{E}_{\Pi \mathcal{C}}^{\alpha} \Leftrightarrow(\Pi \mathcal{C})(\mathrm{f}) \geq \alpha \Leftrightarrow \inf \left\{\mu_{1}(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{i})): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\} \geq \alpha$
$\Leftrightarrow \forall \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}, \mu_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{i})) \geq \alpha \Leftrightarrow \forall \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}, \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{i}) \in \mathrm{E}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha} \Leftrightarrow \mathrm{f} \in \Pi\left\{\mathrm{E}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}$
The other identity follows similarly .

## Proposition 1.1.7.

i) If $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\mu=\vee \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\vee \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\mathrm{V} \overline{\mathrm{p}}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\mathrm{V} \overline{\mathcal{P}}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\mathrm{V} \underline{\mathcal{P}}(\mu, \mathrm{L})$.
ii) If $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\mu=v\left\{\alpha \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}}^{\alpha}: \alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}\right\}=v\left\{\alpha \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}}^{\alpha}: \alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}\right\}$.
iii) If $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\mathrm{p}(\vee \mathcal{C}, \mathrm{L})=U\{\mathrm{p}(\omega, \mathrm{L}): \omega \in \mathcal{C}\}$

If $\mu, \nu \in \mathcal{P}(\mu, \mathrm{L})$ then $\mathrm{p}(\mu \wedge \nu, \mathrm{L})=\mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L}) \cap \mathrm{p}(\nu, \mathrm{L})$.

## Proof

i) The only non trivial result is the one involving $\underline{p}$ and $\underline{\mathcal{P}}$.

Let $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$. If $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \in \mathrm{L}$ - then $\mu(\mathrm{x}) 1_{\mathrm{x}} \in \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})$ so $[\mathrm{V} \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})](\mathrm{x})=\mu(\mathrm{x})$.
If $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \notin \mathrm{L}$. then $\forall \alpha<\mu(\mathrm{x}), \alpha \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{x}} \in \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})$. Since $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \notin \mathrm{L}$. we must have $\vee\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}: \alpha<\mu(\mathrm{x})\}=\mu(\mathrm{x})$. Thus $[\mathrm{V}(\mu, \mathrm{L})](\mathrm{x})=\mu(\mathrm{x})$.

It is important to note that the modified definition of $p$ is necessary .
If we had $\mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})=\left\{\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}: \alpha<\mu(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}\right\}$ and $\mu(\mathrm{x})$ was isolated then $[\mathrm{V} \mathrm{p}(\mu, \mathrm{L})](\mathrm{x})<\mu(\mathrm{x})$. We proceed similarly for $\underline{\mathcal{p}}$.
ii) The result for $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is well known.

The case $\mu(\mathrm{x})=0$ is obvious, so let $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$ and $\mu(\mathrm{x})>0$.
If $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \in \mathrm{L}$. then $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\mu(\mathrm{x})}$ and for all $\alpha>\mu(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{x} \notin \mathrm{H}_{\mu(\mathrm{x})}^{\alpha}$ thus $\left[\vee\left\{\alpha 1_{H_{\mu}}^{\alpha}: \alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}\right\}\right](\mathrm{x})=\mu(\mathrm{x})$.

If $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \notin \mathrm{L}$ - then $\mathrm{x} \notin \mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\mu(\mathrm{x})}$ and for all $\alpha<\mu(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$. But since $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \notin \mathrm{L}$. we have $\vee\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}: \alpha<\mu(\mathrm{x})\}=\mu(\mathrm{x})$. This proves the result. Note that the modification to the definition of $\mathrm{H}_{(\cdot)}^{\alpha}$ was necessary for this result to hold.
iii) Here we proceed similarly as in i).

We must point-out that Rodabaugh has proved 1.1.7.(ii) in [37], however our argument is much simpler. The symbols $p(\cdot, \cdot)$ was defined as in Definition 1.1.3 (iv) in order for the result 1.1.7. (i) to hold.

Remark: We shall use the following convention: if $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ and $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ then $\mu \geq \alpha$ if and only if $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \geq \alpha$ for all $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$. Similarly we define $\mu>\alpha$.

Definition 1.1.8. (L.A.Zadeh [49])
If $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ is a fuzzy set then we define:
i) $\mathrm{h}(\mu)=\sup \{\mu(\mathrm{x}): \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}\}$,
ii) $\operatorname{supp}(\mu)=\{\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}: \mu(\mathrm{x})>0\}$.

Symbols $\mathrm{h}(\mu)$ and $\operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ are called the height and the support
of the fuzzy set $\mu$ respectively.
If $\Phi \subset \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then we extend i) and ii) to $\Phi$ as follows:
$\left.i^{\prime}\right) \quad \mathrm{h}(\Phi)=\inf \{\mathrm{h}(\mu): \mu \in \Phi\}$,
ii' $) \quad \operatorname{supp}(\Phi)=\cap\{\operatorname{supp}(\mu): \mu \in \Phi\}$.
Note that $\operatorname{supp}(\mu)=\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{0}$.

We, now, introduce an idea which is going to become very important later in this work.

## Definition 1.1.9.

A subset B, of a partially ordered set is said to be upper well ordered if for all non empty subsets $C \subset B$, sup $C \in C$.

Lower well orderedness is defined dually.

The following proposition is going to be used in Chapter 3, when dealing with fuzzy cardinals.

## Proposition 1.1.10

Let X -and Y be partially ordered sets and $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{Y}$ be a decreasing function.
( $f: X \rightarrow Y$ is decreasing if for all $a, b \in X$ with $a \leq b, f(a) \geq f(b)$.)
Then the image $f(B)$ of a lower well ordered set $B C X$ is upper well ordered.
Proof
Let $C \subset f(B), C \neq \emptyset$ and $D=B \cap f^{-1}(C)$. Now, $f(D)=f\left(B \cap f^{-1}(C)\right)=$ $f(B) \cap C=C$. Since B is lower well ordered and $D \subset B, x=\inf D \in D$.

Now it follows from the fact that $f(D)=C$ that $f(x) \in C$. So, since $f(x) \in C=f(D)$, $x=\inf D \in D$ and $f$ is decreasing, it follows that $f(x)=\sup f(D)$. Thus $\sup C \in C$.

In particular we are interested in upper well ordered subsets of the unit interval.

## Proposition 1.1.11. [27]

A set $\mathrm{B} \subset[0,1]$ is upper well ordered if and only if B does not contain any increasing sequence.

The following result is an exercise 16B in [45].

## Proposition 1.1.12.

All upper well ordered subsets of $[0,1]$ are countable.

## Proof

Suppose B C $[0,1]$ is an uncountable upper well ordered set.
Given $a \in B$, let $p(a)=\sup \{c \in B: c<a\}$.
Since B is upper well ordered, $\mathrm{p}(\mathrm{a})<\mathrm{a}$.
Clearly if $\mathrm{a} \neq \mathrm{b}$, then $(\mathrm{p}(\mathrm{a}), \mathrm{a}) \cap(\mathrm{p}(\mathrm{b}), \mathrm{b})=\emptyset$.
Indeed, if $\mathrm{a}<\mathrm{b}$, then $\mathrm{a} \leq \mathrm{p}(\mathrm{b})$.
We thus have an uncountable family of pairwise disjoint open intervals of $[0,1]$. This is impossible since $[0,1]$ is second countable.

Clearly we can construct $\mathrm{B} \subset[0,1]$ upper well ordered with an infinite number of decreasing limit points. For example consider:

$$
B=\left\{\frac{1}{n}+\frac{1}{m}: n, m \in\{2,3,4, \ldots\}\right\} .
$$

### 1.2. FUZZY TOPOLOGICAL SPACE

Definition 1.2.1. (C.L.Chang [4] , J. A. Goguen [12] )
$\tau \subset L^{\mathrm{X}}$ is a L-fuzzy topology on X iff $\mathcal{T}$ satisfies the following:
i) $\quad 1_{\mathrm{X}}, \phi \in \mathcal{T}$.
ii) If $\mathcal{C}$ is arbitrary subcollection from $T$ then $\vee \mathcal{C} \in T$.
iii) If $\mathcal{C}$ is finite subcollection from $T$ then $\wedge \mathcal{C} \in T$.

We call the triple ( $\mathrm{X}, \tau, \mathrm{L}$ ) a I -fuzzy topological space .
Note that Lowen's [24] definition of a fuzzy topology requires in addition to above, all the constant fuzzy sets to be open. Lowen [24] works only with case where $\mathrm{L}=\mathrm{I}$.

## Definition 1.2.2. (C.L.Chang [4] )

Let ( $\mathrm{X}, \tau, \mathrm{L}$ ) be a L-fuzzy topological space and $\nu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then define
i) The closure $\operatorname{cl}(\nu)=\Lambda\left\{\sigma \in T^{\prime}: \sigma \geq \nu\right\}$ where $T^{\prime}=\left\{\sigma: \sigma^{\prime} \in T\right\}$
ii) The interior $\operatorname{int}(\nu)=v\{\omega \in T: \omega \leq \nu\}$

It can be shown that $[\operatorname{int}(\nu)]^{\prime}=\operatorname{cl}\left(\nu^{\prime}\right)$ and $[\mathrm{cl}(\nu)]^{\prime}=\operatorname{int}\left(\nu^{\prime}\right)$ see $\mathrm{Pu}-\operatorname{Liu}[36]$.

In [3] Chadwick has given a characterisation of compactness in terms of open coverings for the case where $L=[0,1]$. The definition below corresponds to Chadwick's definition in case $L=[0,1]$. However, for our needs we extend that definition to non- $[0,1]$ case.

Definition 1.2.3. (c.f. Chadwick [3] )
Given ( $\mathrm{X}, \tau, \mathrm{L}$ ) and $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\mu$ is f -compact if and only if $\forall \alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ and $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathcal{T}$ such that $\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{C}) \geq \alpha$ we have
$\alpha \notin \mathrm{L} . \quad \Rightarrow \forall \beta \in \mathrm{L}, \beta<\alpha \exists$ finite $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{C}$ such that $\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{D}) \geq \beta$.
$\alpha \in \mathrm{L} . \quad \Rightarrow \exists$ finite $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{C}$ such that $\mu^{\prime} \vee(V \mathcal{D}) \geq \alpha$

## 2. ORDER-HOMOMORPHISMS

In [49] Zadeh defines an image and a preimage of a fuzzy set under a crisp function as follows:

Definition 2.1 (Zadeh [49])
If $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{Y}$ and $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\mathrm{f}(\mu)(\mathrm{y})=\sup \left\{\mu(\mathrm{x}): \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{f}^{-1}(\mathrm{y})\right\}$
If $\nu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{Y}}$ then $\mathrm{f}^{-1}(\nu)(\mathrm{x})=\nu(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}))$.

We can find a rather complete investigation of the properties of these functions in [48]. In the literature there are various other proposals for functions between fuzzy sets. Some of them can be found in [35], [34] and [15]. First of all we are going to study functions between fuzzy sets as defined by Erceg [10]. This study is not going to be conducted for the case where L is totally ordered but for a more general lattice L. We are going to use a more general formulation of Erceg's functions, namely order-homomorphisms. We shall use the later name. Part of the results presented here can be found in the author's [28]. In essence a general result is established which leads to an extension and simplification of an earlier theorem by G.-J. Wang [41]. This result is required to draw conclusions about various other possible definitions of functions between fuzzy sets.

Let $\left.L=\left(L, \Lambda, V^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}\right)$ be a completely distributive complete lattice with an order reversing involution ', containing at least two elements. The bottom and the top elements of a lattice will be denoted by 0 and 1 respectively. The symbol $\|$ will be used to denote non-comparability between elements in any lattice.
In what follows we assume that all lattices denoted by $\mathrm{L}_{,} \mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{L}_{2}$ are of the type defined above and where a sub-lattice is one which uses the same suprema and infima as in the lattice itself.

## Definition 2.2

A mapping $\mathrm{F}: \mathrm{L}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~L}_{2}$ is called an order-homomorphism [10,41,21] if F satisfies the following:
(H1) $\mathrm{F}(0)=0$,
(H2) $\mathrm{F}\left(\vee \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\vee \mathrm{F}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$,
(H3) $\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)=\mathrm{F}^{-1}(\mu)^{\prime}$,
where $\mathrm{F}^{-1}: \mathrm{L}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{~L}_{1}$ is defined by
(H4) $\mathrm{F}^{-1}(\mu)=\vee\left\{\lambda \in \mathrm{L}_{1}: \mathrm{F}(\lambda) \leq \mu\right\}$.

Remark 2.3 [41,21] Suppose F: $\mathrm{L}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~L}_{2}$ is an order-homomorphism, $\mu \in \mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\nu, \nu_{\mathrm{i}} \in \mathrm{L}_{2}$ then,
(R1) $\quad \mathrm{F}^{-1}(\mathrm{~F}(\mu)) \geq \mu$,
(R2) $\mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{F}^{-1}(\nu)\right) \leq \nu$,
(R3) $\quad \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\vee \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\vee \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$,
(R4) $\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\Lambda \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\Lambda \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$,
(R5) $\quad \mathrm{F}^{-1}(1)=1$,
(R6) $\quad \mathrm{F}^{-1}(0)=0$.

We are interested in order-homomorphisms $\mathrm{F}: \mathrm{L}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~L}_{2}$ where $L_{1}=L^{X}$ and $L_{2}=L^{Y}$, in other words Erceg functions [10].

## Lemma 2.4

If $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}, \nu_{1} \neq 0$ and $\nu_{2} \neq 0$ are two fuzzy sets in $\mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{Y}}$ such that
$\operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{1}\right) \cap \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{2}\right)=\emptyset$ and $\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{1}\right)(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{x})>0$,
then $\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{1}\right)(\mathrm{x}) \| \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{x})$.

Proof.
Let $\alpha_{1}=\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{1}\right)(\mathrm{x})$ and $\alpha_{2}=\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{x})$. Clearly $\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}>0$.
Suppose without loss of generality that $\alpha_{1} \leq \alpha_{2}$ then by (H2) we have,
$\left(^{*}\right) \quad \mathrm{F}\left(\alpha_{1} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq \mathrm{F}\left(\alpha_{2} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)$.
Clearly $\alpha_{1} 1_{\mathrm{x}} \leq \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{1}\right)$ and $\alpha_{2} 1_{\mathrm{x}} \leq \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{2}\right)$. Thus by (H2)
(**) $\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha_{1} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{1}\right)\right)$ and $\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha_{2} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\nu_{2}\right)\right)$.
Using (R2) we obtain from ( ${ }^{* *}$ ),
$\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha_{1} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq \nu_{1}$ and $\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha_{2} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq \nu_{2}$.
Since $F^{-1}(0)=0$, we have,
$0<\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha_{1} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq \nu_{1}$ and $0<\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha_{2} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq \nu_{2}$.
Since $\operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{1}\right) \cap \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{2}\right)=\emptyset$ we must have $F\left(\alpha_{1} 1_{X}\right) \| F\left(\alpha_{2} 1_{X}\right)$.
This contradicts ( ${ }^{*}$ ).

## Lemma 2.5

For all $\mathrm{y} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\mathrm{F}\left(1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)\right)$ we have $\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{y}}\right)(\mathrm{x})>0$.
Proof.
Suppose $y \in \operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(1_{x}\right)\right)$ and $F^{-1}\left(1_{y}\right)(x)=0$. Clearly $1_{y} \vee 1_{y^{\prime}}^{\prime}=1$. Thus we have $1=\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{y}} \vee 1_{\mathrm{y}}{ }^{\prime}\right)(\mathrm{x})=\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{y}}\right)(\mathrm{x}) \vee \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{y}}{ }^{\prime}\right)(\mathrm{x})=\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{y}}{ }^{\prime}\right)(\mathrm{x})$.
Since $1_{x} \leq F^{-1}\left(1_{y}{ }^{\prime}\right)$ it follows that $F\left(1_{x}\right) \leq F\left(F^{-1}\left(1_{y}{ }^{\prime}\right)\right) \leq 1_{y}{ }^{\prime}$.
This contradicts the fact that $\mathrm{y} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\mathrm{F}\left(1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)\right)$.

The following proposition gives us an insight into the structure of L from the behaviour of the order-homomorphism F.

## Proposition 2.6

If $A=\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(1_{x}\right)\right)$ then $L$ contains a sub-lattice $L_{1}$ isomorphic to the lattice $2^{A}$, such that the top and the bottom elements of $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ are the top and the bottom elements of $L$. (We consider $2^{\mathrm{A}}$ as a lattice ordered by set inclusion and set complement as an order reversing involution. )

## Proof.

Let $L_{1}=\left\{F^{-1}\left(1_{B}\right)(x): B C A\right\} \subset L$. We construct an isomorphism $G: 2^{A} \rightarrow L_{1}$ by letting $G(B)=F^{-1}\left(1_{B}\right)(x)$. By (R3) and (R4), G preserves $V$ and $\wedge$. Since $1_{\emptyset}=0$ and $F\left(1_{x}\right) \leq 1_{A}$ we have that $G(\emptyset)=F^{-1}(0)(x)=0$ and $G(A)=F^{-1}\left(1_{A}\right)(x)=1$. To see that $G$ preserves ' we use the fact that $G(A)=F^{-1}\left(1_{A}\right)(x)=1$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
G\left(B^{\prime}\right) & =F^{-1}\left(1_{A \backslash B}\right)(x) \\
& =F^{-1}\left(1_{A} \wedge 1_{Y \backslash B}\right)(x) \\
& =F^{-1}\left(1_{A}\right)(x) \wedge F^{-1}\left(1_{B}^{\prime}\right)(x) \\
& =1 \wedge F^{-1}\left(1_{B}^{\prime}\right)(x) \\
& =F^{-1}\left(1_{B}\right)(x)^{\prime} \\
& =G(B)^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

In order to prove that G is $1-1$ it is sufficient to show that for all $\mathrm{B}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}_{2} \mathrm{C} \mathrm{A}$, with $B_{1} \neq B_{2}, G\left(B_{1}\right) \neq G\left(B_{2}\right)$. Suppose that $B_{1}, B_{2} C A$, with $B_{1} \neq B_{2}$. Since $B_{1} \neq B_{2}$ then either $B_{1} \backslash B_{2} \neq \emptyset$ or $B_{2} \backslash B_{1} \neq \emptyset$.
Assume that $\mathrm{B}_{1} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{2} \neq \emptyset, \mathrm{B}_{2} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{1} \neq \emptyset$ and $\mathrm{B}_{1} \cap \mathrm{~B}_{2} \neq \emptyset$. Since $\mathrm{B}_{1} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{B}_{2}$ are non-empty subsets of $A$, for each $y \in B_{1} \backslash B_{2}, F^{-1}\left(1_{y}\right)(x)>0$ by Lemma 2.5. As $\mathrm{F}^{-1}$ is monotone, we have $\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{y}}\right)(\mathrm{x})<\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{B}_{1} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{2}}\right)(\mathrm{x})$ and thus $\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{B}_{1} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{2}}\right)(\mathrm{x})>0$. Likewise $\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(1_{\mathrm{B}_{2}}\right)(\mathrm{x})>0$. Since $\mathrm{B}_{1} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{B}_{2}$ are disjoint it follows by Lemma 2.4 that $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{1} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{2}\right)$ and $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{2}\right)$ are non-comparable.
Similarly we obtain that $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{2} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{1}\right)$ and $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{1}\right)$ are non-comparable.
If $G\left(B_{1}\right) \leq G\left(B_{2}\right)$ then since $B_{1} \backslash B_{2} \subset B_{1}$, we have
$\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{1} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{2}\right) \leq \mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{1}\right) \leq \mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{2}\right)$. This contradicts the fact that $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{1} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{2}\right)$ is
non-comparable with $G\left(B_{2}\right)$. Similarly, assuming that $G\left(B_{2}\right) \leq G\left(B_{1}\right)$ leads to a contradiction. Thus $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{1}\right)$ and $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{2}\right)$ are non-comparable. In particular they are not equal. If $B_{1} \subset B_{2}, B_{1} \neq B_{2}$ then $B_{1}$ and $B_{2} \backslash B_{1}$ are disjoint then as above by Lemma 2.4 and Lemma 2.5, $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{1}\right)$ and $\mathrm{G}\left(\mathrm{B}_{2} \backslash \mathrm{~B}_{1}\right)$ are non-comparable.
Also $G\left(B_{2}\right)=G\left(B_{1} \cup\left(B_{2} \backslash B_{1}\right)\right)=G\left(B_{1}\right) \vee G\left(B_{2} \backslash B_{1}\right)$. So $G\left(B_{1}\right) \neq G\left(B_{2}\right)$.
This proves that $G$ is $1-1$, and is by definition onto.
Thus G is the required isomorphism.

In [41] Lemma 2.2 Wang proves that if a lattice $L$ is regular then order-homomorphisms take fuzzy points to fuzzy points. He calls, a lattice regular if and only if infimum of two non-zero elements is non-zero. With the use of the above proposition we obtain the following generalisation of his Lemma 2.2. This generalisation is directly shown in Proposition 2.12.

Let $|\mathrm{A}|$ denote the cardinality of set A .

## Theorem 2.7

Suppose that $L$ does not contain any sub-lattice $L_{1}$ isomorphic to the lattice $2^{A}$, such that the top and the bottom elements of $L_{1}$ are the top and the bottom elements of $L$ then, $\left|\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(1_{x}\right)\right)\right|<|A|$.
Proof.
Suppose that $\left|\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(1_{x}\right)\right)\right| \geq|A|$ for some A C Y. Let $B=\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(1_{x}\right)\right)$. By Proposition 2.6 there exists a sub-lattice $L_{1} \subset L$ isomorphic to $2^{B}$ such that the top and the bottom elements of $L_{1}$ are also the top and the bottom elements of $L$. Now we shall construct a sub-lattice $\hat{L}$ of $2^{B}$ isomorphic to $2^{\mathrm{A}}$ such that the top and the bottom elements of $\hat{L}$ are equal to the top and the bottom elements of $2^{B}$.

Since $|A|<|B|$ there exists an injection $f: A \rightarrow B$. Choose any $x \in A$ and let $C=B \backslash f(A)$. Define

$$
F(X)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
f(X) \cup C & \text { if } x \in X \\
f(X) & \text { otherwise }
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Let $\hat{\mathrm{L}}=\mathrm{F}\left(2^{\mathrm{A}}\right)$. Now we śhall show that $\mathrm{F}: 2^{\mathrm{A}} \rightarrow \hat{\mathrm{L}}$ is an isomorphism.
Let $\left\{\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right\}_{\alpha \in \mathrm{J}} \subset 2^{\mathrm{A}}, \mathrm{J}_{1}=\left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{J}: \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right\}$ and $\mathrm{J}_{2}=\mathrm{J} \backslash \mathrm{J}_{1}$.
(A) If $x \in \cap A_{\alpha}$ then since $f$ is $1-1$ and $x \in A_{\alpha}$ for all $\alpha \in J$ we have, $\mathrm{F}\left(\cap \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)=\mathrm{f}\left(\cap \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right) \cup \mathrm{C}=\left(\cap \mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)\right) \cup \mathrm{C}=\cap\left(\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right) \cup \mathrm{C}\right)=\cap \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)$. If $\mathrm{x} \notin \cap \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$ then $\mathrm{F}\left(\cap \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)=\mathrm{f}\left(\cap \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)=\cap \mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)=\left[\cap\left\{\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right): \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{1}\right\}\right] \cap$ $\left[\cap\left\{f\left(\mathrm{~A}_{\alpha}\right): \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{2}\right\}\right]=\left[\cap\left\{\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right) \cup \mathrm{C}: \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{1}\right\}\right] \cap\left[\cap\left\{\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right): \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{2}\right]=\right.$ $\left[\cap\left\{\mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right): \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{1}\right\}\right] \cap\left[\cap\left\{\mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right): \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{2}\right\}\right]=\cap \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)$ since $\mathrm{J}_{2} \neq \emptyset$.
(B) Suppose that $x \in \cup A_{\alpha}$ then $F\left(\cup A_{\alpha}\right)=f\left(\cup A_{\alpha}\right) \cup C=\cup f\left(A_{\alpha}\right) \cup C$.

Clearly $J_{1}$ is non empty. Thus $\cup F\left(A_{\alpha}\right)=\left[\cup\left\{F\left(A_{\alpha}\right): \alpha \in J_{1}\right\}\right] \cup$ $\left[\cup\left\{\mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right): \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{2}\right\}\right]=\left[\cup\left\{\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right) \cup \mathrm{C}: \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{1}\right\}\right] \cup\left[\cup\left\{\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right): \alpha \in \mathrm{J}_{2}\right\}\right]=$ $\cup f\left(\mathrm{~A}_{\alpha}\right) \cup C$. If $\mathrm{x} \notin \cup \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$ then since $\mathrm{x} \notin \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{J}$ we have $\mathrm{F}\left(\cup \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)=\mathrm{f}\left(\cup \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)=\cup \mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)=\cup \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right)$.
(C) If $x \in X$ then $x \notin A \backslash X$ thus since $f$ is $1-1$ we have $F(A \backslash X)=f(A \backslash X)=f(A) \backslash f(X)$. On the other hand $B \backslash F(X)=B \backslash(f(X) \cup C)$. By noting that $f(A)=B \backslash C$ we obtain $F(A \backslash X)=B \backslash F(X)$. In case $x \notin X$ the proof is similar. Also $F(A)=f(A) \cup C$ $=B$ and $F(\emptyset)=f(\emptyset)=\emptyset$.
(D) The $F$ is onto by definition of $\hat{L}$. Suppose $F\left(X_{1}\right)=F\left(X_{2}\right)$. If $x \notin X_{1}$ then $F\left(X_{1}\right)=f\left(X_{1}\right)$. Clearly $f\left(X_{1}\right) \cap C=\emptyset$ so $F\left(X_{2}\right) \cap C=\emptyset$. This means that $x \notin X_{2}$. Thus from definition $f\left(X_{1}\right)=f\left(X_{2}\right)$. Since $f$ is $1-1, X_{1}=X_{2}$. If $x \in X_{1}$ then $F\left(X_{1}\right)=f\left(X_{1}\right) \cup C$. By argument as previously we have $x \in X_{2}$ and $F\left(X_{2}\right)=f\left(X_{2}\right) \cup C$. Since $f\left(X_{1} \backslash\{x\}\right) \cap C=\emptyset$ and $f\left(X_{2} \backslash\{x\}\right) \cap C=\emptyset$ we must have $f\left(X_{1} \backslash\{x\}\right)=f\left(X_{2} \backslash\{x\}\right)$. Since $f$ is $1-1, X_{1} \backslash\{x\}=X_{2} \backslash\{x\}$.

But $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}_{2}$ implies that $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathrm{X}_{2}$.

So finally $\mathrm{F}: 2^{\mathrm{A}} \rightarrow \hat{\mathrm{L}}$ is an isomorphism. This immediatelly implies that there exists a sublattice $L_{1}$ of $L$ isomorphic to $2{ }^{A}$ such that the top and the bottom elements of $L_{1}$ are the top and the bottom elements of $L$. This is a contradiction to our original assumption.

## Corollary 2.8

If $L$ does not contain any sub-lattice $L_{1}$ isomorphic to the power set of a two element set such that the top and the bottom elements of $L_{1}$ are the top and the bottom elements of $L$, then the order-homomorphism $F$ takes fuzzy points with the same support to fuzzy points with the same support.

Proof.
By Theorem $2.7\left|\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(1_{x}\right)\right)\right|<2$. Thus $\left|\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(1_{x}\right)\right)\right| \leq 1$. Since $F^{-1}(0)=0$
we must have $F\left(1_{x}\right) \neq 0$, so $\left|\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(1_{x}\right)\right)\right|=1$. In another words $F\left(1_{x}\right)$ is a fuzzy point. Furthermore, if $p \leq 1_{x}$ then $F(p) \leq F\left(1_{x}\right)$. Thus $F(p)$ is a fuzzy point with the same support as $F\left(1_{x}\right)$.

## Example 2.9

Let $L=2^{\{a, b\}}$. Consider an order-homomorphism $F: L^{\{x\}} \rightarrow L^{\{y, z\}}$ defined by $F\left(\{a, b\} 1_{x}\right)=\{a\} 1_{y} \vee\{b\} 1_{z}, F\left(\{a\} 1_{x}\right)=\{a\} 1_{y}, F\left(\{b\} 1_{x}\right)=\{b\} 1_{z}$ and $F(0)=0$.
We treat $\mathrm{L}=2^{\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\}}$ as a power set, boolean, lattice.
It is easy but tedious to check that the function F is an order-homomorphism which does not takes a fuzzy point $1_{\mathrm{x}}$ to a fuzzy point.

## Theorem 2.10

An order-homomorphism $\mathrm{F}: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{Y}}$ takes fuzzy points to fuzzy points if and only if there exist functions $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{Y}$ and $\kappa: \mathrm{X} \times \mathrm{L} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ such that $\kappa(\mathrm{x}, \cdot)$ is an orderhomomorphism and for all $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ we have $\mathrm{F}(\mu)(\mathrm{y})=\sup \left\{\kappa(\mathrm{x}, \mu(\mathrm{x})): \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{f}^{-1}(\mathrm{y})\right\}$.

## Proof.

Suppose $\mathrm{F}: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{Y}}$ takes fuzzy points to fuzzy points. For each $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$ and $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}, \mathrm{F}\left(\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)$ is a fuzzy point. Consequently we can write $\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)=\beta 1_{\mathrm{y}}$ for some $\mathrm{y} \in \mathrm{Y}$ and some $\beta \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$. If $\gamma \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$ then $\mathrm{F}\left((\alpha \vee \gamma) 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)=$ $\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}} \vee \gamma 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)=\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \vee \mathrm{F}\left(\gamma 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)$. Since $\mathrm{F}\left((\alpha \vee \gamma) 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)$ is a fuzzy point we must have $\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(\alpha 1_{x}\right)\right)=\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(\gamma 1_{x}\right)\right)$. Thus $\operatorname{supp}\left(F\left(\alpha 1_{X}\right)\right)$ is only dependent on x . This shows that there exist functions $\kappa: \mathrm{X} \times \mathrm{L} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ and $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{Y}$ such that $\mathrm{F}\left(\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)=\kappa(\mathrm{x}, \alpha) 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})}$, where we allow $\alpha$ in $\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}$ to be zero, i.e. $01_{\mathrm{x}}=0$. Moreover,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{F}(\mu)(\mathrm{y}) & =\mathrm{F}\left(\underset{\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}}{\mathrm{~V}} \mu(\mathrm{x}) 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)(\mathrm{y}) \\
& =\underset{\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}}{\mathrm{~F}} \mathrm{~F}\left(\mu(\mathrm{x}) 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)(\mathrm{y}) \\
& =\left(\underset{\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}}{\vee} \kappa(\mathrm{x}, \mu(\mathrm{x})) 1_{\mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{x})\right)(\mathrm{y}) \\
& =\mathrm{V}\{\kappa(\mathrm{x}, \mu(\mathrm{x})): \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})=\mathrm{y}\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

To see why $\kappa(\mathrm{x}, \cdot)$ is an order-homomorphism consider the following:
(H1) Since $\mathrm{F}(0)=0$ we must have $k(\mathrm{x}, 0)=0$ for all $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$.
(H2) Let $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$ and $\left\{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}} \subset \mathrm{L}$ then $\kappa\left(\mathrm{x}, \underset{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}{\vee} \alpha_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\mathrm{F}\left(\underset{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}{\vee} \alpha_{\mathrm{i}} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}))=$

$$
=\operatorname{vi}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{~J}} \mathrm{~F}\left(\alpha_{\mathrm{i}} 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right)(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}))=\underset{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{~J}}{\mathrm{v}} k\left(\mathrm{x}, \alpha_{\mathrm{i}}\right)
$$

(H3) Let $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}, \beta \in \mathrm{L}$ and $\psi(\alpha)=\kappa(\mathrm{x}, \alpha)$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\psi^{-1}\left(\beta^{\prime}\right)= & \mathrm{V}\left\{\alpha: \psi(\alpha) \leq \beta^{\prime}\right\} \\
= & \mathrm{V}\left\{\alpha: \kappa(\mathrm{x}, \alpha) \leq \beta^{\prime}\right\} \\
& \text { since } \kappa(\mathrm{x}, \alpha) \leq \beta^{\prime} \text { iff } \kappa(\mathrm{x}, \alpha) 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})} \leq\left(\beta^{\prime} 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})}\right)^{\prime} \text { then } \\
= & \mathrm{v}\left\{\alpha: \kappa(\mathrm{x}, \alpha) 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})} \leq\left(\beta 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})}\right)^{\prime}\right\} \\
= & \mathrm{V}\left\{\alpha: \mathrm{F}\left(\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq\left(\beta 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})}\right)^{\prime}\right\} \\
= & {\left[\mathrm{V}\left\{\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}: \mathrm{F}\left(\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}\right) \leq\left(\beta 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})^{\prime}}\right)^{\prime}\right\}\right](\mathrm{x}) } \\
= & \mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\left(\beta 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})}\right)^{\prime}\right)(\mathrm{x})
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\left[\mathrm{F}^{-1}\left(\beta 1_{\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})}\right)(\mathrm{x})\right]^{\prime} \\
& =[\mathrm{V}\{\alpha: \psi(\alpha) \leq \beta\}]^{\prime} \\
& =\psi^{-1}(\beta)^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The converse, follows similarly.

Compare this with $\mathrm{f}(\mu)(\mathrm{y})=\sup \left\{\mu(\mathrm{x}): \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{f}^{-1}(\mathrm{y})\right\}$ which is the way a crisp function f extends to a fuzzy set $\mu$, see Definition 2.1.

## Example 2.11

Consider a lattice $\mathrm{L}=\{0, \alpha, \beta, 1\}$, where $\alpha^{\prime}=\alpha, \beta^{\prime}=\beta$ and $\alpha$ and $\beta$ are non-comparable. The lattice L does not contain any sub-lattice isomorphic to the boolean lattice $2^{\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\}}$. So, by Corollary 2.8 any order homomorphism $\mathrm{F}: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{Y}}$ will preserve fuzzy points. This lattice $L$ is clearly not regular.

## Proposition 2.12

Corollary 2.8 is an extension of Wang's Lemma 2.2.
Proof.
Suppose $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ is a sub-lattice of a regular lattice L which is isomorphic to the boolean lattice $2^{\{a, b\}}$ such that $L_{1}$ contains the top and the bottom from $L$.
Let $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}_{1} \backslash\{0,1\}$ then $\alpha \neq 0$ and $\alpha^{\prime} \wedge \alpha=0$. Consequently L is not regular. This means that if $L$ is regular then the conditions of Corollary 2.8 are satisfied.

Note that now we revert back to our assumption that L is totally ordered.

## 3. FUZZY CARDINALS

### 3.1. INTRODUCTION

For our following discussion let us establish some notation.
Let K be the "set" of all cardinals. Of course the set of all cardinals is an ill defined concept. We can think of K as the set of all cardinals smaller than some cardinal $k_{\infty}$, where $k_{\infty}$ is chosen sufficiently large, so that all the operations that are considered on cardinals are internal to K .

The usage of the "set" $K$, will save on unnecessary repetitions. Let $|\mathrm{A}|$ denote the cardinality of a crisp set A . Clearly $\mathrm{K}=(\mathrm{K},+, \times, \leq)$.

In what follows we are going to deal with collections of fuzzy sets which do not necessarily have the same domains. Consequently, we require the following definitions. If $\left\{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ is a collection of fuzzy sets, then their union $\vee \mu_{1}: \cup X_{i} \rightarrow \mathrm{~L}$ and intersection $\wedge \mu_{\mathrm{i}}: \cup \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ are given by,

$$
\left(v \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\mathrm{x})=\sup \left\{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}^{*}(\mathrm{x}): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{~J}\right\}
$$

and

$$
\left(\Lambda \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\mathrm{x})=\inf \left\{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}^{*}(\mathrm{x}): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{~J}\right\}
$$

respectively, where $\mu_{1}^{*}: \cup X_{i} \rightarrow L$ are given by,

$$
\mu_{\mathrm{i}}^{*}(\mathrm{x})=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\mu_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{x}) & \text { if } \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}} \\
0 & \text { otherwis } \mathrm{e}
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Under this setup two fuzzy sets $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ and $\nu: \mathrm{Y} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ are disjoint iff $\mu \wedge \nu=\emptyset$. In the future, unless otherwise stated, the fuzzy sets will not necessarily have the same domains.

For example, consider two fuzzy sets $\mu:[0,2] \rightarrow[0,1]$ and $\nu:[1,3] \rightarrow[0,1]$, defined by $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{x}$ and $\nu(\mathrm{x})=\frac{1}{2}(\mathrm{x}-1)$. Then, $\mu \vee \nu:[0,3] \rightarrow[0,1]$ and $\mu \wedge \nu:[0,3] \rightarrow[0,1]$ are defined by,

$$
(\mu \vee \nu)(x)= \begin{cases}(1 / 2) x & \text { if } x \in[0,2] \\ (1 / 2)(x-1) & \text { if } x \in(2,3]\end{cases}
$$

and

$$
(\mu \wedge \nu)(x)=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
(1 / 2)(x-1) & \text { if } x \in[1,2] \\
0 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right.
$$

In the literature various definitions of cardinality of fuzzy sets have been given. A review of some of them can be found in [8]. Here we consider the definitions introduced by Gottwald [14], Blanchard [2] and Wygralak [47]. Each one of these definitions has associated with it some equipotence relation. The most obvious definition of equipotence can be given as follows:

## (A) Two fuzzy sets $\mu$ and $\nu$ are equipotent if and only if there exists

an bijection $\mathrm{f}: \operatorname{supp}(\mu) \rightarrow \operatorname{supp}(\nu)$ such that $\mathrm{f}\left(\mu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu)}\right)=\nu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\nu)}$.

This definition of equipotence results in Gottwald's cardinality of fuzzy sets.
Gottwald's cardinality of a fuzzy set $\mu$, denoted $\operatorname{card}_{G}(\mu)$, is a function from $L$ to cardinals (i.e. K ), given by $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu)(\alpha)=\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|$. Clearly card ${ }_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu)$
is not a fuzzy set with membership grades belonging to $L$. However, it is possible to make cardinality based on the equipotence relation (A) such that it results in a fuzzy set with membership grades belonging to L. For instance let,

$$
\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}^{\prime}}(\mu): \mathrm{K} \times \mathrm{L} \rightarrow \mathrm{~L}
$$

given by,

$$
\operatorname{card}_{G^{\prime}}(\mu)((\kappa, \alpha))= \begin{cases}\alpha & \text { if }\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|=\kappa \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

However, the way in which this fuzzy set is constructed is very unnatural.
(What we mean by unnatural is going to be explained shortly. )
At this stage we shall investigate some basic properties of Gottwald's cardinality because it is used in later sections. Firstly, for any $\mathrm{g} \in \mathrm{K}^{\mathrm{L}}$ there exists a fuzzy set $\mu$ such that card ${ }_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu)=\mathrm{g}$. To see this we can construct the required fuzzy set $\mu$ as follows. Let $\left\{\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right\}_{Q \in L \backslash\{0\}}$ be a collection of pairwise disjoint sets such that $\left|\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}\right|=\mathrm{g}(\alpha)$. Define $\mu: \cup \mathrm{A}_{\alpha} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ by letting $\mu(\mathrm{a})=\alpha$ if and only if $\mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$ Clearly $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu)=\mathrm{g}$. We now note that, two fuzzy sets $\mu$ and $\nu$ are equipotent (A) if and only if for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\},\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|=\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|$. This proves that card ${ }_{\mathrm{G}}$ is well defined. We call any element from $\mathrm{K}^{\mathrm{L}}$ Gottwald's cardinal

Now suppose that $\operatorname{Card}_{G}(\mu)=\operatorname{Card}_{G}(\nu)$. This means that for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}$, $\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|=\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|$. So, there exist bijections $\mathrm{f}_{\alpha}: \mu^{-1}(\alpha) \rightarrow \nu^{-1}(\alpha)$ for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$. Define $\mathrm{f}: \operatorname{supp}(\mu) \rightarrow \operatorname{supp}(\nu)$ by letting $\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})=\mathrm{f}_{\mu(\mathrm{x})}(\mathrm{x})$. Clearly f is a bijection and $\mathrm{f}\left(\mu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu)}\right)=\nu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\nu)}$, i.e. $\mu$ and $\nu$ are equipotent in sense (A). From a collection of fuzzy sets $\left\{\mu_{i}: \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}\right\}$ we can construct a collection $\left\{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}^{*}: \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}\right\}$ of pairwise disjoint fuzzy sets such that $\mu_{1}^{*}$ and $\mu_{i}$ are equipotent by letting $\mathrm{X}_{1}^{*}=\{\mathrm{i}\} \times \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}}$ and $\mu_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{i}, \mathrm{x})=\mu_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{x})$.

## Definition 3.1.1

Let $\left\{\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ be a collection of Gottwald cardinals then the sum $\oplus$ and the product $\otimes$ are defined as follows:
(i) Let $\left\{\mu_{i}\right\}_{i \in \mathrm{~J}}$ be a collection of pairwise disjoint fuzzy sets such that

$$
\operatorname{card}_{G}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{i}} \text { then }\left[\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\oplus} \mathrm{~g}_{\mathrm{i}}\right](\alpha)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\mathrm{~V}_{\mathrm{i}} \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\alpha) .
$$

(ii) Let $\left\{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ be a collection of not necessarily disjoint fuzzy sets such that $\operatorname{card}_{G}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{i}}$ then $\left[\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\otimes} \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{i}}\right](\alpha)=\operatorname{card} \underset{\mathrm{G}}{ }\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\Pi} \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\alpha)$.

We now show that the operations $\oplus$ and $\otimes$ are well defined:-
(Subject to the conventions established in the first paragraph.)
(i) Let $\left\{\nu_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ be another collection of pairwise disjoint fuzzy sets such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\operatorname{card}{ }_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ and let $\left\{\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}}: \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ be a collection of bijections such that $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}} \mid \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right)=\nu_{\mathrm{i} \mid} \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& {\left[\oplus \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{i}}\right](\alpha)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\mathrm{~V}_{\mathrm{i}}} \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\alpha)} \\
& =\left|\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\mathrm{~V}} \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& =\left|\left\{x \in \underset{i}{U} \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right):\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\mathrm{~V}} \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\mathrm{x})=\alpha\right\}\right| \\
& \text { since } \mu_{\mathrm{i}} \text { are pairwise disjoint then } \\
& =\left|\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\cup}\left\{\mathrm{x} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mu_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{x})=\alpha\right\}\right| \\
& \text { since } \mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}} \text { are bijections and } \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{x})\right)=\mu_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{x}) \text { then } \\
& =\mid \underset{i}{u}\left\{f_{i}(\mathrm{x}): \mathrm{x} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \text { and } \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{x})\right)=\alpha\right\} \mid \\
& =\left|\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\mathrm{u}}\left\{\mathrm{y} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \nu_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{y})=\alpha\right\}\right| \\
& \text { since } \nu_{\mathrm{i}} \text { are pairwise disjoint then } \\
& =\left|\left\{\mathrm{y} \in \underset{\mathrm{i}}{\mathrm{U}} \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right):\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\mathrm{~V}} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\mathrm{y})=\alpha\right\}\right| \\
& =\left|\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\mathrm{~V}} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& =\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{ } \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\alpha) .
\end{aligned}
$$

(ii) Let $\left\{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ be another collection of fuzzy sets such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=$ $\operatorname{card}_{G}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ and let $\left\{\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}}: \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ be a collection of bijections such that $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}} \mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu)=\nu_{\mathrm{i} \mid} \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right.$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\otimes \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{i}}\right](\alpha) } & =\mid\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)^{-1}(\alpha) \mid}\right. \\
= & \mid\left\{\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \text { and } \underset{\mathrm{i}}{\wedge} \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\alpha\right\} \mid \\
& \text { since } f_{\mathrm{i}} \text { are bijections and } \mu_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{x})=\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{x})\right) \text { then } \\
= & \mid\left\{\left(f_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right): \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \text { and } \wedge_{\mathrm{i}} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right)=\alpha\right\} \mid \\
= & \mid\left\{\left(\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \text { and } \underset{\mathrm{i}}{\left.\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\alpha\right\} \mid}\right. \\
= & \left|\left(\prod_{\mathrm{i}} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
= & \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{ } \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\alpha) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Proposition 3.1.2

If $g_{1}$ and $g_{2}$ are two Gottwald cardinals then,
(i) $\left[\mathrm{g}_{1} \oplus \mathrm{~g}_{2}\right](\alpha)=\mathrm{g}_{1}(\alpha)+\mathrm{g}_{2}(\alpha)$
and

Proof.
(i) Let $\mu$ and $\nu$ are two disjoint fuzzy sets such that card ${ }_{G}(\mu)=g_{1}$
and card ${ }_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)=\mathrm{g}_{2}$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\mathrm{g}_{1} \oplus \mathrm{~g}_{2}\right](\alpha)=} & \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu \vee \nu)(\alpha) \\
= & \left|(\mu \vee \nu)^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& \quad \text { since } \mu \text { and } \nu \text { are disjoint then } \\
& =\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cup \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& =\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|+\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& =\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu)(\alpha)+\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)(\alpha) \\
= & \mathrm{g}_{1}(\alpha)+\mathrm{g}_{2}(\alpha)
\end{aligned}
$$

This argument is also valid for arbitrary collections of cardinals.
(ii) Let $\mu$ and $\nu$ be two fuzzy sets such that card ${ }_{G}(\mu)=g_{1}$
and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)=\mathrm{g}_{2}$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\mathrm{g}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~g}_{2}\right](\alpha) } & =\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu \times \nu)(\alpha) \\
& =\left|(\mu \times \nu)^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& =\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \times \nu^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \cup \mu^{-1}[\alpha, 1] \times \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& =\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \times\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha, 1]\right|+\left|\mu^{-1}[\alpha, 1]\right| \times\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& =\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \times\left(\sum_{\gamma>\alpha}\left|\nu^{-1}(\gamma)\right|\right)+\left(\sum_{\gamma \geq \alpha}^{\sum}\left|\mu^{-1}(\gamma)\right|\right) \times\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& \left.=\left(\mathrm{g}_{1}(\alpha) \times\left(\sum_{\gamma>\alpha} \mathrm{g}_{2}(\gamma)\right)\right)+\left(\sum_{\gamma \geq \alpha} \mathrm{g}_{1}(\gamma)\right) \times \mathrm{g}_{2}(\alpha)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\mu$ and $\nu$ are two not necessarily disjoint fuzzy sets then we have: $\left[\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)\right](\alpha)=\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|+\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|$. To see this we proceed as follows: Let $\mathrm{g}_{1}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu)$ and $\mathrm{g}_{2}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)\right](\alpha) } & =\left[\mathrm{g}_{1} \oplus \mathrm{~g}_{2}\right] \\
& =\mathrm{g}_{1}(\alpha)+\mathrm{g}_{2}(\alpha) \quad \text { by Proposition 3.1.2 (i) } \\
& =\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|+\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we shall prove the additivity property for Gottwald's cardinality.

## Theorem 3.1.3

If $\mu, \nu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ are two fuzzy sets then,
$\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu \wedge \nu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu \vee \nu)$.
Proof.
We first note that $(\mu \wedge \nu)^{-1}(\alpha)=\left(\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha, 1]\right) \cup\left(\mu^{-1}[\alpha, 1] \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right)$
and $(\mu \vee \nu)^{-1}(\alpha)=\left(\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}[0, \alpha]\right) \cup\left(\mu^{-1}[0, \alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right)$.

Since $(\mu \wedge \nu)^{-1}(\alpha)$ and $(\mu \vee \nu)^{-1}(\alpha)$ are written as unions of disjoint sets,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha, 1]\right) \cap\left(\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}[0, \alpha]\right)=\emptyset,\left(\mu^{-1}[\alpha, 1] \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right) \cap \\
& \begin{aligned}
&\left(\mu^{-1}[0, \alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right)=\emptyset,\left(\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha, 1]\right) \cup\left(\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}[0, \alpha]\right)=\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \text { and } \\
&\left(\mu^{-1}[\alpha, 1] \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right) \cup\left(\mu^{-1}[0, \alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right)=\nu^{-1}(\alpha) \text { we have, } \\
& {\left[\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu \wedge \nu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu \vee \nu)\right](\alpha) } \\
&=\left|(\mu \wedge \nu)^{-1}(\alpha)\right|+\left|(\mu \vee \nu)^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \text { By Proposition 3.1.2 (i) } \\
&=\left|\left(\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha, 1]\right) \cup\left(\mu^{-1}[\alpha, 1] \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right)\right| \\
& \quad+\left|\left(\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}[0, \alpha]\right) \cup\left(\mu^{-1}[0, \alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right)\right| \\
&=\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha, 1]\right|+\left|\mu^{-1}[\alpha, 1] \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
& \quad+\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}[0, \alpha]\right|+\left|\mu^{-1}[0, \alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
&=\left(\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha, 1]\right|+\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}[0, \alpha]\right|\right) \\
& \quad+\left(\left|\mu^{-1}[\alpha, 1] \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|+\left|\mu[0, \alpha) \cap \nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|\right) \\
&=\left|\mu^{-1}(\alpha)\right|+\left|\nu^{-1}(\alpha)\right| \\
&=\left[\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)\right](\alpha) .
\end{aligned}
\end{aligned}
$$

In essence Gottwald's cardinality is equivalent to asking the following question about a fuzzy set: If the required level of fuzziness is $\alpha$, what is the cardinality? This sort of reasoning is not used in fuzzy set theory. In fuzzy set theory we ask questions in the following way: To what degree is the cardinality of a given fuzzy set equal to some cardinal $\kappa$ ? This way of reasoning was followed by Wygralak and Blanchard in their definitions. Now we shall consider these definitions from a different perspective than those given by Blanchard and Wygralak.

Consider a set X and its power set $2^{\mathrm{X}}$. The cardinality function assigns to each element from $2^{X}$ an element from $K$. In another words, $|\cdot|: 2^{X} \rightarrow K$. More generally let us consider some function $\mathrm{F}: 2^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{Z}$ where Z is a set.

The question now arises as to how can one extend in a natural way the function F on $2^{\mathrm{X}}$, to a function on $\mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$.

To answer this question we need the following concepts introduced by Diskin [7] and used extensively by Šostak [39]
(a) generalised inclusion $[\cdot c \cdot]: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \times \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ where, $[\mu \subset \nu]=\inf \left\{\mu^{\prime}(\mathrm{x}) \vee \nu(\mathrm{x}): \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}\right\}$
(b) generalised equality $[\cdot=\cdot]: L^{\mathrm{X}} \times \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}+\mathrm{L}$ where,

$$
[\mu=\nu]=[\mu \subset \nu] \wedge[\nu \subset \mu]
$$

Note that $[\mu \subset \nu]$ and $[\mu=\nu]$ can be regarded as the degree to which $\mu$ is a subset of $\nu$ and the degree to which $\mu$ equals $\nu$ respectively.

The motivation for the above definitions comes from the following facts: A C B if and only if $\mathrm{B} \cup \mathrm{A}^{\prime}=\mathrm{X}$; $\mathrm{A}=\mathrm{B}$ if and only if $\mathrm{A} C \mathrm{~B}$ and $\mathrm{B} \subset \mathrm{A}$ where $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B} \subset \mathrm{X}$. Each set $A \in 2^{X}$ can be identified with the fuzzy set $1_{\{A\}}: 2^{X} \rightarrow\{0,1\}$.
This observation motivates us to introduce $\Phi: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{\left(2^{\mathrm{X}}\right)}$ given by $\Phi(\mu)(\mathrm{A})=\left[1_{\mathrm{A}}=\mu\right]$. We shall show that $\Phi$ is an injection on fuzzy points:Let $\mu=\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}, \nu=\beta 1_{\mathrm{y}}, \mathrm{x} \neq \mathrm{y}$, and $\mathrm{A}=\{\mathrm{x}\}$. Note that in general $\left[1_{\mathrm{A}}=\mu\right]=$ $\inf _{x \in A} \mu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \inf _{\mathrm{x} \notin \mathrm{A}} \mu^{\prime}(\mathrm{x})$. So in our case we have $\left[\mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{A}}=\mu\right]=\left[\mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{A}}=\nu\right]$ is equivalent to $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \inf _{\mathrm{y} \neq \mathrm{x}} \mu^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})=\alpha \wedge 1=\alpha=0=0 \wedge \beta^{\prime}=\nu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \inf _{\mathrm{z} \neq \mathrm{x}} \nu^{\prime}(\mathrm{z})$. That means that we must have $\mathrm{x}=\mathrm{y}$ and also $\alpha=\beta$.

In the case $\mu=1_{\mathrm{B}}$, we have $\Phi(\mu)(\mathrm{A})=\Phi\left(1_{\mathrm{B}}\right)(\mathrm{A})=\left[1_{\mathrm{A}}=1_{\mathrm{B}}\right]$.
It is easy to check that $\left[1_{A}={ }_{B}\right]=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}1 & \text { if } A=B \\ 0 & \text { otherwi se }\end{array}\right.$. Therefore $\Phi\left(1_{B}\right)=1_{\{B\}}$.
Recall that if $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{Y}$ and $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\mathrm{f}(\mu)(\mathrm{y})=\sup \{\mu(\mathrm{x}): \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})=\mathrm{y}\}$ (c.f. 2.1)

Since $\Phi(\mu)$ is a fuzzy set on $2^{\mathrm{X}}$ and $\mathrm{F}: 2^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{Z}$ the symbol $\mathrm{F}(\Phi(\mu))(\mathrm{z})$ is defined, and we are in a position to extend $\mathrm{F}: 2^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{Z}$ to $\tilde{\mathrm{F}}: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{Z}}$, by
$\tilde{\mathrm{F}}(\mu)(\mathrm{z})=\mathrm{F}(\Phi(\mu))(\mathrm{z})=\sup \{\Phi(\mu)(\mathrm{A}): \mathrm{F}(\mathrm{A})=\mathrm{z}\}=\sup \left\{\left[1_{\mathrm{A}}=\mu\right]: \mathrm{F}(\mathrm{A})=\mathrm{z}\right\}$.
Now $\tilde{F}\left(1_{A}\right)(z)=\sup \left\{\left[1_{A}=1_{B}\right]: F(B)=z\right\}$. Since $\left[1_{A}=1_{B}\right]$ is non-zero only if $A=B$ and then equals 1 , we have that, $\tilde{F}\left(1_{A}\right)=1_{F}(A)$ which can be identified with $F(A)$ (c.f. page 3 ). This shows that $\tilde{F}$ is indeed an extension of $F$.

In the case of the crisp cardinality function $|\cdot|$ (i.e. $F=|\cdot|$ ), we obtain,

$$
|\cdot|(\mu)(\kappa)=\operatorname{card} W(\mu)(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\left[1_{\mathrm{A}}=\mu\right]:|\mathrm{A}|=\kappa\right\}
$$

which is Wygralak's definition of cardinality for fuzzy sets. (Wygralak considers the case where $\mathrm{L}=[0,1]$ only. ). In fact, Wygralak has instead of $\left[\mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{A}}=\mu\right]$ the following:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{I} 1_{A}=\mu \mathbb{I} & :=\inf _{x \in X}\left\{1-\left|\mu(x)-1_{A}(x)\right|\right\} \\
& =\left[\inf _{x \in A} \mu(x)\right] \wedge\left[\inf _{x \in X \backslash A}(1-\mu(x))\right] \\
& =\left[1_{A} \subset \mu\right] \wedge\left[1_{X \backslash A} \subset \mu^{\prime}\right] \\
& =\left[1_{A} \subset \mu\right] \wedge\left[\mu \subset 1_{A}\right] \\
& =\left[1_{A}=\mu\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

It is useful to consider a different injection $\left.\Psi: L^{X} \rightarrow L^{\left(2^{X}\right.}\right)$ given by $\Psi(\mu)(A)=\left[1_{A} \subset \mu\right]$. Note that $\left[1_{A} \subset \mu\right]=\inf \{\mu(a): a \in A\}$.
For convenience we introduce $\mu 《 \cdot \gg 2^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ given by $\left.\mu \ll A\right\rangle=\left[1_{\mathrm{A}} \subset \mu\right]$, thus $\Psi(\mu)(\mathrm{A})=\mu 《 \mathrm{~A}\rangle$. To show that $\Psi$ is an injection it is sufficient to note that $\Psi(\mu)(\{\mathrm{a}\})=\mu(\mathrm{a})$. The symbol $\mu \ll \mathrm{A}\rangle$ represents the degree to which A is a subset of $\mu$. In the crisp case $\Phi$ assigns to each set $A$ the collection
of all its subsets. For our later investigations the injection $\Phi$ is more useful than $\Phi$ since it gives simpler results without the loss of insight.

Let $\mathcal{L} \subset L^{\left(2^{\mathrm{X}}\right)}$ be given by $\mathcal{L}=\left\{\eta: \exists \mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}\right.$ with $\left.\Psi(\mu)=\eta\right\}$.
Define operations $\Lambda$ and $V$ on $\mathcal{L}$ as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\eta_{1} \wedge \eta_{2}\right)(\mathrm{A})=\eta_{1}(\mathrm{~A}) \wedge \eta_{2}(\mathrm{~A}) \\
& \left(\eta_{1} \vee \eta_{2}\right)(\mathrm{A})=\inf \left\{\eta_{1}(\{\mathrm{a}\}) \vee \eta_{2}(\{\mathrm{a}\}): \mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{~A}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

The map $\Phi$ preserves $\vee$ and $\Lambda$, so that $\mathcal{L}$ is closed under $V, \Lambda$ and is a lattice. Further investigation of $\mathcal{L}$ could be embarked upon, however it is not necessary for what follows.

Recall that Blanchard's definition of cardinality card ${ }_{B}: L^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{K}}$ is given by, $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right| \geq \mathrm{k}\right\}=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\},[2]$.

## Proposition 3.1.4

Under the injection $\Psi$, the crisp cardinality function $|\cdot|$ results in Blanchards cardinality. In another words $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=|\cdot|(\Psi(\mu))$.

Proof.
Fix $\kappa$. If $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ such that $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa$, then there exists $\mathrm{A} \subset \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ such that $\mu \ll \mathrm{A} 》 \geq \alpha$ and $|A|=\kappa$. So $\sup \{\mu \mathbb{A}\rangle:|A|=\kappa\} \geq \sup \left\{\alpha \in L:\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$.
Let $\mathrm{A} \subset \mathrm{X}$ such that $|\mathrm{A}|=\kappa$ and $\alpha=\mu \mathbb{k} \mathrm{A}\rangle$ then $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa$.
Thus $\sup \{\mu \ll \mathrm{A} 》:|\mathrm{A}|=\kappa\} \leq \sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$. The result follows.

Now, we note that if we use $\Phi$ injection then we obtain Wygralak's cardinality, and if we use $\Phi$ injection we obtain Blanchard's cardinality.

We shall use the definition of cardinals given by Blanchard to develop our own cardinals. Consequently the following sections deal with her cardinals.

The development of Blanchard's cardinals was also carried out for its on sake.

### 3.2 BLANCHARD'S FUZZY CARDINALS - BASIC RESULTS

Blanchard defined her cardinals for a finite case, but they make sense in the infinite case as well.

Recall the definitions of $\mathrm{E}_{(\cdot)}^{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{(\cdot)}^{\alpha}$ from 1.1.4.

## Definition 3.2.1 (Blanchard [2])

Let $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu): \mathrm{K} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$, is defined by :
$\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$.

This means that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu) \in \mathrm{L}^{K}$, i.e $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)$ is a fuzzy set on $K$.
In case $\mu$ is a crisp set, it is easy to see that $\operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu)=1_{\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}}$ where
$\kappa=|\operatorname{supp}(\mu)|$, thus $|\operatorname{supp}(\mu)|=\sup H_{\operatorname{card}_{B}}^{0}(\mu)$.

## Proposition 3.2.2

$\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$.
Proof
Let $\alpha_{0}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$.
Clearly for all $\alpha>\alpha_{0},\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \leq\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|<\kappa$.
If $\alpha_{0} \in$ L. then $\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{0}}=\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{0}},\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{0}}\right| \geq \kappa$. Hence $\alpha_{0}=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$.
If $\alpha_{0} \notin \mathrm{~L}$. then for all $\alpha<\alpha_{0}$ there exists $\beta \in \mathrm{L}$ such that $\alpha<\beta<\alpha_{0}$
and $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa$. Clearly $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa$. This proves the result.

In the crisp theory two sets A and B are equipotent (or have the same cardinality ) if and only if there exist a bijection between them.

What equipotence relation exists between two fuzzy sets with the same card $B$ ? We can define an equipotence relation ${ }^{{ }_{B}}$ given by $\mu \sim_{B} \nu$ if and only if for all $\alpha \in L,\left|H_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|H_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$.

## Proposition 3.2.3

Two fuzzy sets $\mu$ and $\nu$ are $\sim_{B}$ equipotent if and only if $\operatorname{card}{ }_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)$.

## Proof.

If $\mu \sim \nu$ then for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L},\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$. By Proposition 3.2.2
$\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)$. Conversely, suppose card $\mathrm{B}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)$ and for some $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$,
$\kappa_{1}=\left|H_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right| \neq\left|H_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|=\kappa_{2}$. With out loss of generality we can assume that $\kappa_{1}<\kappa_{2}$.
Since $\left|H_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|=\kappa_{2}$ and $\left|H_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\kappa_{1}<\kappa_{2}$ we have $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)\left(\kappa_{2}\right) \geq \alpha$ and
$\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)\left(\kappa_{2}\right) \leq \alpha$. Consequently we have $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)\left(\kappa_{2}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)\left(\kappa_{2}\right)=\alpha$.
If $\alpha \in$ L. then clearly $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\cdot \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$, which is a contradiction. Otherwise $\alpha \notin \mathrm{L}$.. If $\kappa_{2}$ is not a limit cardinal then there exists $\beta>\alpha$ such that $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa_{2}$ which contradicts the fact that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)\left(\kappa_{2}\right)=\alpha$.
If $\kappa_{2}$ is a limit cardinal then we must have $\sup \left\{\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\beta}\right|: \beta>\alpha\right\}=\kappa_{2}$ for otherwise we would have $\left|H_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|<\kappa_{2}$. The interval $\left(\kappa_{1}, \kappa_{2}\right)$ is infinite, so we can pick $\kappa_{3} \in\left(\kappa_{1}, \kappa_{2}\right)$. We must have $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)\left(\kappa_{3}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)\left(\kappa_{3}\right)$ and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)\left(\kappa_{3}\right)>\alpha$, since $\left|H_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|=\kappa_{2}$. On the other hand for all $\beta>\alpha,\left|H_{\mu}^{\beta}\right| \leq \kappa_{1}$ thus ${ }^{\operatorname{card}}{ }_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)\left(\kappa_{3}\right) \leq \alpha$, which is a contradiction. Thus $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$ for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$.

## Example 3.2.4

Let $\mu, \nu: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow[0,1]$ be defined by : $\mu=1_{\mathbb{R}}$ and $\nu(\mathrm{x})= \begin{cases}1-|\mathrm{x}| & \text { if } \mathrm{x} \in[-1,1] \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}$
Since $L_{-}=\phi$ we have for all $\alpha \in[0,1), H_{\mu}^{\alpha}=\mathbb{R}$ and $H_{\nu}^{\alpha}= \begin{cases}(\alpha-1,1-\alpha) & \text { if } \alpha \in(0,1) \\ \mathbb{R} & \text { if } \alpha=0\end{cases}$ and clearly $\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{1}=\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{1}=\phi$. So for all $\alpha \in[0,1],\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$.
This is however not true for $\mathrm{E}_{(\cdot)}^{\alpha}$, since $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{1}\right|=|\mathbb{R}| \neq 1=|\{0\}|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{1}\right|$

## Proposition 3.2.5

If $\mathrm{c}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)$ is a fuzzy cardinal then,
(a) c is a non-increasing function on K ,
(b) $c(0)=1$ and there exists $\kappa \in K$ such that $c(\kappa)=0$,
(c) $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}$ is upper-well-ordered, where $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}=\mathrm{c}(\mathrm{K}) \backslash\{0\}$
(d) $\sup \mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1]) \in \mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$,
(e) c is continuous with respect to the order topologies on L and K ,
i.e. the topologies generated by the open intervals.

## Proof.

Parts (a), (b) are taken from [2].
Since K is lower-well-ordered and c is a non-increasing function on K , by Proposition 1.1.10, we must have $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}$ upper-well-ordered.
To see (d) let $\kappa_{1}=\operatorname{sup~}^{-1}([\alpha, 1]) \in \mathrm{K}$. If $\kappa_{1}$ is not a limit cardinal then $\kappa_{1} \in \mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$ trivially. So, suppose that $\kappa_{1}$ is a limit cardinal.
Clearly for all $\kappa<\kappa_{1}, \mathrm{c}(\kappa) \geq \alpha$. In case $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}_{\text {- }}$, for all $\kappa<\kappa_{1},\left|\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right| \geq \kappa$, thus $\left|\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right| \geq \kappa_{1}$, which means that $\mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \geq \alpha$, or $\kappa_{1} \in \mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$.
In case $\alpha \notin \mathrm{L}_{\text {- }}$, we have for all $\kappa<\kappa_{1}$ and $\beta<\alpha,\left|\mu^{-1}([\beta, 1])\right| \geq \kappa$, thus for all $\beta<\alpha,\left|\mu^{-1}([\beta, 1])\right| \geq \kappa_{1}$, which means that $\mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \geq \alpha$, or $\kappa_{1} \in \mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$. Finally, we show that c is continuous. Firstly by (d), for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$, $\sup \mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1]) \in \mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$ and by (a) and (b), $\mathrm{c}(0)=1$ and c is non-increasing thus $\mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1])=\left[0, \sup \mathrm{c}^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right]$ which is a closed set.
Secondly since K is lower-well-ordered $\inf \mathrm{c}^{-1}([0, \alpha]) \in \mathrm{c}^{-1}([0, \alpha])$.
Thus $\mathrm{c}^{-1}([0, \alpha])=\left[\inf \mathrm{c}^{-1}([0, \alpha]), \mathrm{k}_{\infty}\right]$ which is closed ( Certainly $\mathrm{c}^{-1}([0, \alpha])$ is not empty because there exists $\kappa \in \mathrm{K}$ such that $\mathrm{c}(\kappa)=0)$.
Consequently c is continuous.

## Example 3.2.6

For a non totally ordered lattice it is possible that sup $\mathrm{E}_{\operatorname{card}(\mu)}^{\alpha} \notin \mathrm{E}_{\operatorname{card}(\mu)}^{\alpha}$ for $\mu \in L^{\mathrm{X}}$. Consider the following lattice L :
$\mathrm{L}=\left\{0, \mathrm{a}_{1}, \mathrm{a}_{2}, \ldots, 1\right\}$ where 0 and I are bottom and top respectively with
$a_{i} \| a_{j}, a_{i} \vee a_{j}=1$ and $a_{i} \wedge a_{j}=0$ if $j \neq i$.
Let $X=U\left\{A_{i}: i \in \mathbb{N}\right\}$ where $A_{i}$ are disjoint sets with $\left|A_{i}\right|=i$.
Define $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ by $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}$ if $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{i}}$. Clearly $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}}\right|=\mathrm{i}$ and thus
$\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)=1$ for all $\kappa \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)\left(\aleph_{0}\right)=0$ since for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$, $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|<\mathcal{N}_{0}$. Thus sup $\mathrm{E}_{\operatorname{card}}^{1}(\mu)=\sup \mathbb{N}=\mathcal{N}_{0} \notin \mathbb{N}$.
It seems that distributivity is necessary for Blanchard's cardinals to be continuous.

Proposition 3.2.5 motivates the following definition .

## Definition 3.2.7

A L-fuzzy cardinal c is a non-increasing continuous function $\mathrm{c}: \mathrm{K} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ such that $\mathrm{c}(0)=1$ and there exists $\kappa \in \mathrm{K}$ such that $\mathrm{c}(\kappa)=0$. Denote the set of all L-fuzzy cardinals on $K$ by $K(L)$.

The above definition makes sense if and only if the following proposition is true.

## Proposition 3.2.8

If c is a L -fuzzy cardinal then there exists a L -fuzzy set $\mu$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\mathrm{c}$.

## Proof

We are going to construct $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ in the following way : Let $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}$ if $\mathrm{c}(1)=1$ otherwise $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}} \backslash\{1\}$. For all $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}$ let $\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}=\mathrm{c}^{-1}(\alpha) \backslash\{0\}$. Each $\mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$ is nonempty, so let $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}=\sup \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{i}_{\alpha}=\inf \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$. Since cardinals are well-ordered, $\mathrm{i}_{\alpha} \in \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$.

Since c is continuous, non-increasing and $\mathrm{c}(0)=1$, we have $\mathrm{c}^{-1}[\alpha, 1]=\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}$ which is a closed set in the order topology on K . Thus $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}=\kappa$ and $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha} \in \mathrm{A}_{\alpha}$. If $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}$ is a finite cardinal then let $\mathrm{X}_{\alpha}$ be a set with cardinality $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}{ }^{-\mathrm{i}}{ }_{\alpha}+1$. If $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}$ is an infinite cardinal then let $\mathrm{X}_{\alpha}$ be a set with cardinality $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}$. Clearly we can choose all $\mathrm{X}_{\alpha}$ disjoint. Let $\mathrm{X}=U\left\{\mathrm{X}_{\alpha}: \alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}\right\}$ and define $\mu: \mathrm{X}+\mathrm{L}$ by $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\alpha$ for all $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}_{\alpha}$. Now we shall show that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\mathrm{c}$. If $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}$ is finite then $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}} \cap[\alpha, 1]=\left\{\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \ldots, \alpha_{\mathrm{n}}\right\}$.

Suppose further that $\alpha=\alpha_{1}$ and if $\mathrm{i}<\mathrm{j}$ then $\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}<\alpha_{\mathrm{j}}$. Consequently,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right|= & \left|\cup\left\{\mu^{-1}\left(\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i}=1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\right\}\right| \\
= & \left|\cup\left\{\mathrm{X}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}: \mathrm{i}=1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\right\}\right| \\
= & \Sigma\left\{\left|\mathrm{X}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}\right|: \mathrm{i}=1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\right\} \\
= & \left(\mathrm{s}_{\alpha_{1}}-\mathrm{i}_{\alpha_{1}}+1\right)+\left(\mathrm{s}_{\alpha_{2}}-\mathrm{i}_{\alpha_{2}}+1\right) \\
& +\cdots+\left(\mathrm{s}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}}-\mathrm{i}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}}+1\right) \\
= & \mathrm{s}_{\alpha_{1}}+\left(\mathrm{s}_{\alpha_{2}}-\mathrm{i}_{\alpha_{1}}+1\right)+\left(\mathrm{s}_{\alpha_{3}}-\mathrm{i}_{\alpha_{2}}+1\right) \\
& +\cdots+\left(\mathrm{i}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}}-1\right) . \\
= & \mathrm{s}_{\alpha}
\end{aligned}
$$

In the last equality we have used the fact that $\mathrm{i}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}}=1$ and $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}=\mathrm{i}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}-1}}+1$.
If $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}$ is infinite then $\left|\mathrm{X}_{\alpha}\right|=\mathrm{s}_{\alpha^{\prime}}$, but also we have $\left|\mathrm{X}_{\beta}\right|<\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}$ for all $\beta>\alpha$
so $\left|\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right|=\left|\mathrm{X}_{\alpha}\right|=\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}$. Thus for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L},\left|\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right|=\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}$.
Finally, if $\kappa \in \operatorname{supp}(\mathrm{c}) \backslash\{0\}$ then since R is upper-well-ordered and c is non-increasing there exists $\beta \in \mathrm{R}$ such that $\mathrm{s} \geq \kappa$ and for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}$ with $\alpha>\beta$, $\mathrm{s}_{\alpha}<\kappa$. So $\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{R}: \mathrm{s}_{\alpha} \geq \kappa\right\}=\beta$ and $\mathrm{c}(\kappa)=\beta$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa) & =\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{R}: \mathrm{s}_{\alpha} \geq \kappa\right\} \\
& =\beta \\
& =\mathrm{c}(\kappa)
\end{aligned}
$$

Clearly $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(0)=1=\mathrm{c}(0)$. This concludes the proof.

Note that in proposition 3.2 .8 we have constructed a fuzzy set such that $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is upper well ordered. This gives us the following important corollary.

## Corollary 3.2.9

If c is a fuzzy cardinal then there exists a fuzzy set $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\mathrm{c}$ and $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}=\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}$ is upper well ordered.

Call a fuzzy set $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ a box iff $\mu=\alpha 1_{\mathrm{T}}$ for some T c X
Note that $\operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu)=\alpha 1_{\{0, \ldots,|T|\}}$.
It is easy to see that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)(\kappa)$ is the " height of the highest box $\mu$ such that $|\operatorname{supp}(\mu)|=\kappa$ that can be put inside $\nu^{\prime \prime}$. Obviously highest means sup.

We now discuss some further motivation for the cardinality function .
First define the following two fuzzy sets $\mu, \nu: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathrm{I}$ by $\mu=1_{\mathbb{N}}$ and $\nu=\frac{1}{2} 1_{\{1\}} \vee 1_{\text {WX } \backslash\{1\}}$. It is easy to check that $\operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{B}(\nu)=1_{\left\{0, \ldots, \aleph_{0}\right\}}$. Let $\mathrm{f}: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ be any bijection then clearly $\mathrm{f}(\mu) \neq \nu$ since $\mathrm{f}(\mu)(\mathrm{n}) \neq \frac{1}{2}$ for all $\mathrm{n} \in \mathbb{N}$.
(Note that in here we use the Definition 2.1 for an image of a fuzzy set )
Also it is easy to see that $\left|H_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\kappa_{0}=\left|H_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$ for all $\alpha \in[0,1)$. So $\mu_{\sim_{~}}{ }_{\mathrm{B}} \nu$. So there is no bijection between these two sets. Is this in contradiction with what is required in the fuzzy cardinality theory? We say no. If we have a look at these two fuzzy sets clearly $1_{\mathbb{N} \backslash\{1\}}$ and $1_{\mathbb{N}}$ should have the same cardinality and from intuitive point of view addition of a single point of certainty $\frac{1}{2}$ should not change the cardinality. Is there maybe some other form of bijection between fuzzy sets ( not Zadeh type ) if and only if $\operatorname{card}{ }_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)$ ? This would lead us to the following formulation of such a bijection. $\mathrm{F}: \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{Y}}$ is an bijection if and only if for all $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ and for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$, $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{F}(\mu)}^{\alpha}\right|$.This immediately implies that F takes fuzzy points to fuzzy points and also preserves the height of fuzzy sets.

We shall now investigate the finiteness of fuzzy sets.

Definition 3.2.10 [2]
A fuzzy set $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ is finite if and only if there does not exist a proper injection, i.e. non-bijective injection, $\mathrm{f}: \operatorname{supp}(\mu) \rightarrow \operatorname{supp}(\mu)$
such that $\mathrm{f}\left(\mu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu)}\right) \leq \mu \mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu)$.

## Proposition 3.2.11 [2]

A fuzzy set $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ is finite if and only if for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$ the set $\mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$ is finite.

It is possible for a finite set $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ to have an infinite support.
Consider $\mu: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow[0,1]$ given by $\mu(\mathrm{n})=\frac{1}{\mathrm{n}}$. Clearly the support of a finite fuzzy set must be countable.

In [2] Blanchard has formulated the following statement: $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ has finite support if and only if $\mu$ is a compact element of the lattice $\mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$. This statement is false, in general. It is enough to consider the case where $\mathrm{L}=[0,1]$.
For any set $\mu \in[0,1]^{\mathrm{X}} \backslash\{0\}$ we have $\mu=\vee \mathcal{C}$ where $\mathcal{C}=\left\{\alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}: 0<\alpha<\mu(\mathrm{x})\right\}$. Clearly there does not exists a finite subcollection $\mathcal{F} \subset \mathcal{C}$ such that $\vee \mathcal{F}=\mu$. Thus $0 \in[0,1]^{X}$ is the only (vacuously) compact fuzzy set. In fact this statement is only true if $L$ is upper-well-ordered. A true fuzzy equivalent version of above theorem can be obtained when we use a different notion of compactness. We look towards fuzzy topology for a definition of compactness, in order to prove that a fuzzy set $\mu$ is finite if and only if $\mu$ is compact in the discrete fuzzy topological space ( $\mathrm{X}, \tau=\mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ ). In fact we shall use f -compactness, refer to Definition 1.2.3.

## Lemma 3.2.12

If $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ is finite and $1 \in \mathrm{~L}$. then $\operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ is finite.

## Proof.

Since $L$ has an order reversing involution ' and $1 \in L_{\text {-, , we have }}$ $\inf \{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}: \alpha>0\}=\beta>0$. Clearly $\mu^{-1}([\beta, 1])=\operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ which is finite.

## Theorem 3.2.13

A fuzzy set $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ is finite if and only if $\mu$ is f -compact in ( $\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ ).

## Proof.

Suppose $\mu$ is finite. Thus for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}, \mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$ is finite.
Clearly for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{1\},\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0, \alpha])$ is finite.
Suppose $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ and $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ such that $\left(\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{C})\right) \geq \alpha 1_{\mathrm{X}}$. In case $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$-, for each $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$, such that $\mu^{\prime}(\mathrm{x})<\alpha$, we can select one $\nu_{\mathrm{x}} \in \mathcal{C}$ such that $\nu_{\mathrm{x}}(\mathrm{x}) \geq \alpha$. Since the set $\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0, \alpha))$ is finite (by above Lemma, $\alpha$ can also be 1 )
the above collection $\mathcal{F}=\left\{\nu_{\mathrm{x}}\right\}$ is finite and $\left(\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{F})\right) \geq \alpha 1_{\mathrm{x}}$. In case $\alpha \notin \mathrm{L}_{\text {- }}$, let $\beta<\alpha$. Clearly $\beta \neq 1$. Again the set $\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0, \beta))$ is finite, and the proof follows similarly. The converse follows by backtracking.

## Definition 3.2.14

We will follow Wygralak [47] in denoting fuzzy cardinals in vector form.
If c is a fuzzy cardinal such that $\mathrm{c}(\kappa)=0$ for some $\kappa<\mathcal{N}_{0}$ then we express c by : $\left(\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \ldots, \alpha_{\kappa_{1}}\right)$ where $\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{c}(\mathrm{i})$ and $\kappa_{1}$ is the highest cardinal for which $\mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \neq 0$. Note that since $\alpha_{0}=\mathrm{c}(0)$ is always 1 we do not include $\alpha_{0}$ in our notation. If $\mathrm{c}(1)=0$ then we write $\mathrm{c}=0$, i.e. c is the zero cardinal.

## Example 3.2.15

Let $\mu:\{1,2,3,4,5,6,7\} \rightarrow\left\{0, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}, 1\right\}$ be defined as follows :
$\mu(1)=1, \mu(\{2,3\})=\frac{1}{2}$ and $\mu(\{4,5,6,7\})=\frac{1}{4}$ then
$\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\left(1, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}\right)$.

We will denote by $K_{f}(L)$ the set of all finite fuzzy cardinals, i.e. $c \in K_{f}(L)$ if and only if there exits finite fuzzy set $\mu$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu)=c$. It is easy to see that finite fuzzy cardinals are themselves finite fuzzy sets with $\mathrm{c}\left(\aleph_{0}\right)=0$. Furthermore, if $\mu$ is finite fuzzy set then $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is either a finite set or a sequence decreasing to 0 .

## Proposition 3.2.16

Let $\mu$ and $\nu$ be finite fuzzy sets. Then $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)$ if and only if there exists a bijection $\mathrm{f}: \operatorname{supp}(\mu) \rightarrow \operatorname{supp}(\nu)$ such that $\mathrm{f}\left(\mu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu)}\right)=\nu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\nu)}$. Proof.

Let $\mu, \nu$ be finite and $\mathrm{c}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)$. By Proposition 3.2.3 for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ $\left|H_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|H_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$. Since $\mu$ is finite, $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is finite or a sequence $\left\{\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \ldots\right\}$ decreasing to zero. Consequently, we must have $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$ for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}=\mathrm{R}_{\nu}$. Now it is easy to see that $\left|\mu^{-1}\left(\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}\right)\right|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}} \backslash \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}}\right|-\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right|=$ $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}}\right|-\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}} \backslash \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right|=\left|\nu^{-1}\left(\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}\right)\right|$. This proves existence of the required bijection. The converse is clear.

From the above proposition we can conclude that card $B$ is sufficient for finite fuzzy sets. Consequently we shall use card $\mathrm{B}^{\text {for finite fuzzy sets, and use representation }}$ given in 3.2.14.

Now we shall investigate the operations on fuzzy cardinals.

## Definition 3.2.17

Let $\left\{c_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ be a collection of fuzzy cardinals then by corollary 3.2.9 for each $c_{i}$ we can find $\nu_{i} \in X_{i}^{L}$ for some set $X_{i}$ such that $X_{i}$ are disjoint and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}$. Now, define,
i) $\oplus\left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\vee\left\{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}\right)$
ii) $\otimes\left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\Pi\left\{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}\right)$.

## Proposition 3.2.18

The operations $\oplus$ and $\otimes$ on $K(L)$ are well defined.
Proof.
The proposition 3.2.8. allows us to find the required collection $\left\{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$
of disjoint fuzzy sets for the above definition. Suppose that $\left\{\mu_{i}\right\}_{i \in J},\left\{\nu_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ are two collections of disjoint fuzzy sets such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}$.
(i) To prove that card ${ }_{B}\left(\vee \mu_{i}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\vee \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$, by Proposition 3.2.3., it is enough to prove that $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{V} \mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{V} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|$ for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$.
Using various properties of $|\cdot|, H_{(\cdot)}^{\alpha}$ and Proposition 3.2.3., we have, $\left|\mathrm{H}_{V \mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\cup \mathrm{H}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\Sigma\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\Sigma\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\cup \mathrm{H}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{V} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|$.
(ii) Let $\beta=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\Pi \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\kappa)$. If $\beta \in \mathrm{L}_{\text {- then }} \mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}=\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}, \mathrm{E}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}=\mathrm{H}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}$ and $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\Pi \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa$. Consequently by Proposition 3.2.3. $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\Pi \mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right|=\left|\Pi \mathrm{E}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right|=\Pi\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right|=\Pi\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right|=\left|\Pi \mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\Pi \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa$. Thus card ${ }_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\Pi \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\kappa) \geq \beta$. By symmetry $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\Pi \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\kappa)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\Pi \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\kappa)$.
If $\beta \notin \mathrm{L}$ - then for all $\alpha<\beta$, there exists $\gamma \in \mathrm{L}$, such that $\alpha<\gamma<\beta$.
Thus $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\Pi \mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\Pi\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \Pi\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\Pi\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \Pi\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\gamma}\right|=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\Pi \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\gamma}\right| \geq \kappa$,
since ${ }^{\operatorname{card}}{ }_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\Pi \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\kappa)=\beta$. Thus for all $\alpha<\beta,\left|\mathrm{E}_{\Pi \mu_{1}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa$.
Hence card ${ }_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\Pi \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\kappa) \geq \beta$. By symmetry card $\mathrm{B}\left(\Pi \mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\kappa)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\Pi \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)(\kappa)$.

Theorem 3.2.19
If $\left\{c_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ is a collection of fuzzy cardinals then
i) $\quad\left[\oplus \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\right](\kappa)=\sup \left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa\right\}$
ii) $\left[\otimes \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\right](\kappa)=\sup \left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \Pi \kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa\right\}$

## Proof.

Let $\left\{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ be any collection of disjoint fuzzy sets $\nu_{\mathrm{i}} \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}$.
i) Let $\mathrm{c}(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right\}: \Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa\right\}$

We first show that for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}$ we have $\mathrm{E}_{\oplus}^{\alpha} \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\alpha}$. We consider two cases :
If $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}_{\text {- then : }}$
$\Leftrightarrow)$ Let $\kappa \in \mathrm{E}_{\oplus \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}$. By definition $\sup \left\{\beta \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{V} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \geq \alpha$
Since $\nu_{\mathrm{i}}$ are disjoint we have $\sup \left\{\beta \in \mathrm{L}: \Sigma\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \geq \alpha$.
Since $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$. we must have $\Sigma\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa$. Let $\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|$.
Clearly $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \geq \alpha$ thus $\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\} \geq \alpha$ and $\Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa$.
Thus $\mathrm{c}(\kappa) \geq \alpha$ i.e. $\kappa \in \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\alpha}$.
$(\Longleftrightarrow)$ Let $\kappa \in \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\alpha}$ i.e. $\mathrm{c}(\kappa) \geq \alpha$. Since $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$. then there exists $\left\{\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ such that $\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\} \geq \alpha$ and $\Sigma\left\{\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\} \geq \kappa$. Thus for all $\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}$ we have $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \geq \alpha$ Since $\alpha \in L_{-}, H_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}$ so we must have $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}$. Since $\nu_{\mathrm{i}}$ are disjoint
$\Sigma\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{V \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa$. Thus $\left[\oplus \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\right](\kappa) \geq \alpha$ i.e. $\kappa \in \mathrm{E}_{\oplus}^{\alpha} \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}$.
If $\alpha \notin$ L- then:
$\Leftrightarrow$ Let $\kappa \in \mathrm{E}_{\oplus \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}$ then $\sup \left\{\beta \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{E}_{\vee \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \geq \alpha$
Thus for all $\beta<\alpha,\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{V} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa$. Since $\nu_{\mathrm{i}}$ are disjoint $\Sigma\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa$

Let $\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\beta}=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right|$. Clearly $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\beta}\right) \geq \beta$ and $\Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\beta} \geq \kappa$.
So for all $\beta<\alpha$, inf $\left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\beta}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\} \geq \beta$ and $\Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\beta} \geq \kappa$, thus $\kappa \in \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\alpha}$.
$(\Longleftrightarrow)$ Let $\kappa \in \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{C}}^{\alpha}$ then for all $\beta<\alpha$ there exit $\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\beta}$ such that
$\Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\beta} \geq \kappa$ and $\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\beta}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\} \geq \beta$. Let $\gamma \in \mathrm{L}$ such that $\beta<\gamma<\alpha$ then for all $\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}, \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}^{\gamma}\right) \geq \gamma$ thus for all $\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J},\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right| \geq \kappa_{i}^{\gamma}$ and since $\nu_{\mathrm{i}}$ are disjoint $\Sigma\left|H_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{V \nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\beta}\right|$ thus $\kappa \in \mathrm{E}_{\oplus \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}$.
Finally we use proposition 1.1.7. (ii) to obtain the final result.
ii) The proof of this part follows exactly the same pattern as i) above.

This time we use the fact that $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\Pi}^{\alpha} \nu_{\mathrm{i}}\right|=\Pi\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu_{\mathrm{i}}}^{\alpha}\right|$.

Definition 3.2.20 (N.Blanchard [2] )
If $\mathrm{c}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{c}_{2}$ are two fuzzy cardinals then $\mathrm{c}_{1}{ }^{\mathrm{C}} 2=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu^{\omega}\right)$
where $\nu, \omega \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ for some X such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)=\mathrm{c}_{1}$ and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\omega)=\mathrm{c}_{2}$. The properties of the fuzzy sets $\mu^{\nu}$ can be investigated further but it is not of interest to us here.

If we accept the definition of $\nu^{\omega}$ in 1.1.2 (ix) then N.Blanchard [2] points out that if $c_{1}$ and $c_{2}$ are two finite fuzzy cardinals then $c_{1}{ }^{c_{2}}$ might not be finite. This is not desirable. We think that exponentiation of fuzzy sets should be defined as follows : Given $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ and $\nu: \mathrm{Y} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ then $\gamma=\mu^{\nu}: \mathrm{X}^{\mathrm{Y}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ is defined such that for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ and $\mathrm{g} \in \mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}$ there exists unique $\mathrm{f} \in \mathrm{H}_{\gamma}^{\alpha}$ such that $\mathrm{f} \mid \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{g}$ and conversely. Obviously in such a case $\mu^{\nu}$ exists and is not necessarily unique . From the construction of $\mu^{\nu}$ we see that if we pick two different representatives of $\mu^{\nu}$ say $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ then for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L},\left|\mathrm{H}_{\gamma_{1}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\gamma_{2}}^{\alpha}\right|$ thus $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\gamma_{1}\right)=$ $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\gamma_{2}\right)$. Thus card $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu^{\nu}\right)$ is independent from the choice of the representatives
but also,
(*) $\quad\left|H_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|\left|H_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|H_{\mu^{\nu}}^{\alpha}\right|$. Thus if $\mathrm{c}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{c}_{2}$ are two fuzzy cardinals then we define $\mathrm{c}_{1}{ }^{\mathrm{C}_{2}}$ as follows let $\mu, \nu$ be two fuzzy sets such that $\operatorname{card} \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\mathrm{c}_{1}$ and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)=\mathrm{c}_{2}$ then $\mathrm{C}_{1}{ }^{\mathrm{C}_{2}}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu^{\nu}\right)$. Using $\left(^{*}\right)$ we can proceed in the same way as in Theorem 3.2.19. to show that $\mathrm{c}_{1}{ }^{\mathrm{c}_{2}}(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\mathrm{c}_{1}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}\left(\kappa_{2}\right): \kappa_{1}{ }^{\kappa_{2}} \geq \kappa\right\}$. It is clear now that if $c_{1}$ and $c_{2}$ are finite fuzzy cardinals then $c_{1}{ }^{C_{2}}$ is finite. Our definition of $\mu^{\nu}$ is not very nice since $\mu^{\nu}$ is not a unique fuzzy set on $\mathrm{X}^{\mathrm{Y}}$.

The additivity property for card was proved in [8] for sets with finite support. This is also true for arbitrary sets.

## Theorem 3.2.21

If $\mu, \nu \in \dot{\mathrm{L}}^{\mathrm{X}}$ then $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu \vee \nu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu \wedge \nu)$
Proof.
Clearly we can choose two fuzzy sets $\mu_{1}$ and $\nu_{1}$ such that $\mathrm{c}_{1}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{1}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)$, $\mathrm{c}_{2}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu_{1}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)$ and $\mu_{1} \wedge \nu_{1}=0$. By Proposition 3.2.3, $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu_{1}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|$ and $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{1}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$ for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$. Consequently,
$\left[\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)\right](\kappa)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\left(\mathrm{c}_{1} \oplus \mathrm{c}_{2}\right)(\kappa) \\
& =\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{1} \vee \nu_{1}\right)(\kappa) \\
& =\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu_{1} \vee \nu_{1}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu_{1}}^{\alpha} \cup \mathrm{H}_{\nu_{1}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu_{1}}^{\alpha}\right|+\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu_{1}}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|+\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \cap \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|+\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \cup \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu \wedge \nu}^{\alpha}\right|+\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu \vee \nu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand, we can choose two fuzzy sets $\omega$ and $\sigma$ such that $\mathrm{c}_{11}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu \wedge \nu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\omega), \mathrm{c}_{22}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu \vee \nu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\sigma)$ and for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L},\left|\mathrm{H}_{\omega}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu \wedge \nu}^{\alpha}\right|$ and $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\sigma}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu \vee \nu}^{\alpha}\right|$. Thus, $\left[\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu \wedge \nu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu \vee \nu)\right](\kappa)$
$=\left(\mathrm{c}_{11} \oplus \mathrm{c}_{22}\right)(\kappa)$
$=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\omega \vee \sigma)(\kappa)$
$=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\omega \vee \sigma}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$
$=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\omega}^{\alpha}\right|+\left|\mathrm{H}_{\sigma}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$
$=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}:\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu \wedge \nu}^{\alpha}\right|+\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu \vee \nu}^{\alpha}\right| \geq \kappa\right\}$

It is important to note that the above theorem follows from Theorem 3.1.3 since,

$$
\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\alpha \in \mathrm{L}: \underset{\gamma \geq \alpha}{\Sigma} \operatorname{card} \mathrm{G}^{(\mu)(\gamma) \geq \kappa\} .}\right.
$$

## Proposition 3.2.22

If $\left\{c_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ is a collection of fuzzy cardinals then :
$\left[\oplus\left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}\right](\kappa)=\sup \left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \Sigma\left\{\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}=\kappa\right\}$
Proof.
Firstly, we note that, $\left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}=\kappa\right\}$ is a subset of $\left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa\right\}$. Thus sup $\left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}=\kappa\right\} \leq$ $\sup \left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa\right\}$.
Secondly, for each collection $\left\{\kappa_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ such that $\Sigma \kappa_{i} \geq \kappa$ we can choose a collection $\left\{\bar{\kappa}_{i}\right\}_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}}$ such that for all $\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}, \bar{\kappa}_{\mathrm{i}} \leq \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}$ and $\Sigma \bar{\kappa}_{\mathrm{i}}=\kappa$. To see this we consider a few of cases. Let $\mathrm{J}^{\prime}=\left\{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}: \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}>0\right\}$. If there exists $\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}^{\prime}$ such that $\kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa$ then let $\bar{\kappa}_{i}=\kappa$ and for all $\ddagger \mathrm{i}$ let $\bar{\kappa}_{i}=0$. Then $\Sigma \bar{\kappa}_{i}=\kappa$ and for all $\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}, \bar{\kappa}_{\mathrm{i}} \leq \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}$.
If there does not exist $\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}^{\prime}$ and $\kappa \geq \aleph_{0}$ then $\left|\mathrm{J}^{\prime}\right| \geq \kappa$. In this case let $\mathrm{J}^{*} \mathrm{C} \mathrm{J}^{\prime}$ such that $\left|\mathrm{J}^{*}\right|=\kappa$ and $\bar{\kappa}_{\mathrm{i}}=1$ for all $\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}^{*}$ and $\bar{\kappa}_{\mathrm{i}}=0$ otherwise. If $\kappa$ is finite then
$J^{\prime}$ must be finite. To construct the necessary $\bar{\kappa}_{1}$ 's we can repeatedly take one from $\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}$ 's until sum of them equals $\kappa$. Since $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}$ are non-increasing we have $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\bar{\kappa}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \geq \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}(\kappa)$. So, $\sup \left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \sum \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}=\kappa\right\} \geq$ $\sup \left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \Sigma \kappa_{\mathrm{i}} \geq \kappa\right\}$. This concludes the proof.

There is no equivalent of Proposition 3.2.22 for multiplication of fuzzy cardinals.
To see this let $\mathrm{L}=[0,1], \mathrm{c}_{1}=\left(1, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}\right)$ and $\mathrm{c}_{2}=\left(1, \frac{1}{4}\right)$.
Then $\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}=\left(1, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}\right)$. Let $\mathrm{c} \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{K}}$ be given by,
$\mathrm{c}(\kappa)=\sup \left\{\mathrm{c}_{1}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}\left(\kappa_{2}\right): \kappa_{1} \kappa_{2}=\kappa\right\}$ then $\mathrm{c}=\left(1, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, 0, \frac{1}{4}\right)$.
So if " $\geq$ " is replaced by " $=$ " in the definition of multiplication of fuzzy cardinals then it might not necessarily result in a fuzzy cardinal as is the case with c above. However we have the following restricted result.

## Proposition 3.2.23

If k is an infinite cardinal and $\mathrm{c}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{c}_{2}$ are two fuzzy cardinals then,

$$
\left[c_{1} \otimes c_{2}\right](\kappa)=\sup \left\{c_{1}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \wedge c_{2}\left(\kappa_{2}\right): \kappa_{1} \kappa_{2}=\kappa\right\}
$$

Proof.
By Proposition 3.2.19, $\left[\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}\right](\kappa)=\sup \left\{\mathrm{c}_{1}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}\left(\kappa_{2}\right): \kappa_{1} \kappa_{2} \geq \kappa\right\}$.
Given $\kappa_{1} \kappa_{2} \geq \kappa$, since $\kappa$ is infinite we must have $\kappa_{1} \geq \kappa$ or $\kappa_{2} \geq \kappa$.
Without loss of generality we may assume that $\kappa_{1} \geq \kappa$. We can write $\kappa_{1}=\kappa+\bar{\kappa}_{1}$ and $\kappa_{2}=1+\bar{\kappa}_{2}$. Thus we have $\mathrm{c}_{1}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}\left(\kappa_{2}\right)=\mathrm{c}_{1}\left(\kappa+\bar{\kappa}_{1}\right) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}\left(1+\bar{\kappa}_{2}\right) \leq$ $c_{1}(\kappa) \wedge c_{2}(1)$ because $c_{1}$ and $c_{2}$ are non-increasing functions. This gives the result because $\kappa 1=\kappa$.

Corollary 3.2.24
If $\kappa$ is an infinite cardinal then $\left[\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}\right](\kappa)=\left[\mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{1}(1)\right] \vee\left[\mathrm{c}_{2}(\kappa) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}(1)\right]$.

## Proposition 3.2.25

If $\kappa$ is an infinite cardinal then $\left[\mathrm{c}_{1} \oplus \mathrm{c}_{2}\right](\kappa)=\mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa) \vee \mathrm{c}_{2}(\kappa)$.
Proof.
From Proposition 3.2.22 we have $\left[\mathrm{c}_{1} \oplus \mathrm{c}_{2}\right](\kappa)=\sup \left\{\mathrm{c}_{1}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}\left(\kappa_{2}\right): \kappa_{1}+\kappa_{2}=\kappa\right\}$.
Since $\kappa$ is infinite if $\kappa_{1}+\kappa_{2}=\kappa$ then $\kappa_{1}=\kappa$ or $\kappa_{2}=\kappa$. Consequently,
if $\kappa_{1}=\kappa$ then, $\mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa)=\mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}(0) \geq \mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa) \wedge \mathrm{c}_{2}\left(\kappa_{2}\right)$ and
if $\kappa_{2}=\kappa$ then, $c_{2}(\kappa)=c_{1}(0) \wedge c_{2}(\kappa) \geq c_{1}\left(\kappa_{1}\right) \wedge c_{2}(\kappa)$.
Thus $\left[\mathrm{c}_{1} \oplus \mathrm{c}_{2}\right](\kappa)=\mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa) \vee \mathrm{c}_{2}(\kappa)$.

An equivalent of the Proposition 3.2.25 for $\otimes$ is not true. The reason for this is that $c_{1}(1)$ is not necessarily equal to $c_{2}(1)$. Consider two infinite cardinals $c_{1}$ and $c_{2}$ defined as follows: $\mathrm{c}_{1}(1)=\frac{1}{2}, \mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa)=\frac{1}{3}$ for $\kappa \in\left\{2,3, \ldots, \aleph_{0}\right\}, \mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa)=0$ otherwise; $c_{2}(1)=\frac{1}{4}, c_{2}(\kappa)=\frac{1}{5}$ for $\kappa \in\left\{2,3, \ldots, \aleph_{0}\right\}, c_{2}(\kappa)=0$ otherwise. Then, $\left[\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}\right]\left(\aleph_{0}\right)=\sup \left\{\frac{1}{2} \wedge \frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{4} \wedge \frac{1}{3}\right\}=\frac{1}{4} \neq \frac{1}{5} \vee \frac{1}{3}=\mathrm{c}_{1}\left(\aleph_{0}\right) \vee \mathrm{c}_{2}\left(\aleph_{0}\right)$.

## Definition 3.2.26

If $\left\{c_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ is a collection of fuzzy cardinals then we define a fuzzy cardinal $\operatorname{SUP}\left\{c_{i}: i \in J\right\}$ by
$\left.\operatorname{SUP}\left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}\right](\kappa)=\sup \left\{\inf \left\{\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right): \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{J}\right\}: \sup \left\{\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\right\} \geq \kappa\right\}$.

## Proposition 3.2.27

$\left[\operatorname{SUP}\left\{\mathrm{c}_{1}, \mathrm{c}_{2}\right\}\right](\kappa)=\mathrm{c}_{1}(\kappa) \vee \mathrm{c}_{2}(\kappa)$.
Proof.
Fuzzy cardinals are non-increasing, so let $\kappa_{1}=\kappa_{2}=\kappa$ to obtain the result.

## Example 3.2.28

Note that if $\left\{c_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ is an infinite collection of fuzzy cardinals then not necessarily
$\left[\operatorname{SUP}\left\{c_{i}: i \in J\right\}\right](\kappa)=\sup \left\{c_{i}(\kappa): i \in J\right\}$.
Let $J=\mathbb{N}$ and $c_{i}=1_{\{0, \ldots, i\}}$ then $v\left\{c_{i}: i \in J\right\}=1_{\mathbb{N}}$ and thus $\sup E_{1_{\mathbb{N}}}^{1}=\kappa_{0} \notin \mathrm{E}_{1_{\mathbb{N}}}^{1}$ and so $1_{\mathbb{N}}$ is not a fuzzy cardinal .
On the other hand [SUP $\left.\left\{c_{i}: i \in J\right\}\right]=1_{\left\{0, \ldots, N_{0}\right\}}$ which is a fuzzy cardinal . The above is equivalent of the following statement in the crisp setup :

$$
\operatorname{SUP} \mathbb{N}=\aleph_{0} .
$$

In the crisp case we can construct supremum of a collection $\left\{\kappa_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ of cardinals in the following fashion. Since cardinals are well-ordered we can well order J such that if $i, j \in J$ with $i \leq j$ then $\kappa_{i} \leq \kappa_{j}$. Now we can choose a collection of sets $\left\{A_{i}\right\}_{i \in J}$ such that $\left|A_{i}\right|=\kappa_{i}$ and if $\kappa_{i} \leq \kappa_{j}$ then $A_{i} \subset A_{j}$. Finally define,

$$
\operatorname{SUP}\left\{\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{~J}\right\}=\left|\cup \mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{i}}\right|
$$

Thus from the definition of SUP we have a partial ordering on the set of fuzzy cardinals on K . This ordering is clearly not a well ordering in the crisp sense.

### 3.3. A NEW APPROACH TO CARDINALITY OF FUZZY SETS

From Proposition 3.2.16 we see that Blanchard's cardinality is sufficient for finite fuzzy sets. However if we consider Blanchard's cardinality of infinite fuzzy sets we see how forgetful it is, i.e. two very much different infinite fuzzy sets can have exactly the same Blanchard cardinality. For instance consider two infinite fuzzy sets $\mu, \nu:[1, \infty) \rightarrow[0,1]$ given by, $\mu(\mathrm{t})=1-\frac{1}{\mathrm{t}}$ and $\nu(\mathrm{t})=1$. It is easy to check that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)=1_{\left\{0, \ldots, \aleph_{1}\right\}}$, despite the fact that even $\mathrm{R}_{\mu} \neq \mathrm{R}_{\nu}$. Clearly the fuzzy sets $\mu$ and $\nu$ are markedly different. On the other hand one could argue that the fuzzy set $\mu$ should have the same cardinality as $\nu$ as follows: the set $\mu$ contains fuzzy sets, $\mathrm{t} 1_{[1 /(1-t), \infty)}$ for all $\mathrm{t} \in[0,1)$; each one having fuzzy cardinality $1_{0} \vee \mathrm{t} 1_{\left\{0, \ldots, \aleph_{1}\right\}}$, consequently the fuzzy set $\mu$ should have cardinality equal to $1_{\left\{0, \ldots, \aleph_{1}\right\}}$.
In what follows we aim to establish a cardinality for fuzzy sets that gives a more accurate representation. Before we introduce our definition of cardinality we discuss what has lead us to it.

When we consider the Hutton's Urysohn Lemma for normal fuzzy topological spaces which uses the fuzzy unit interval $I(L)$, see [16], we observe the following similarities between $\mathrm{I}(\mathrm{L})$ and $\mathrm{K}(\mathrm{L})$ : a fuzzy real number $\nu$ is a nonincreasing function from $I$ to $L$ such that for all $t<0, \nu(\mathrm{t})=1$ and for all $\mathrm{t}>1$, $\nu(\mathrm{t})=0(\nu(\mathrm{t})$ can be interpreted as the degree to which $\nu$ is larger than t$)$. On the other hand, a fuzzy cardinal c is a non-increasing function from cardinals to L which is eventually $0(\mathrm{c}(\mathrm{k})$ can be interpreted as degree to which cardinality is larger than k ) and $\mathrm{c}(0)=1$. Hutton introduces an equivalence relation on the fuzzy reals identifying those which have the same left and right limits at all points in $[0,1]$. In our case such a treatment is not necessary since Blanchard's cardinals are already continuous with respect to the order topologies.

Finally the fuzzy topology on the fuzzy unit interval is a collection of fuzzy sets on it．Consequently we define a new fuzzy cardinal as a fuzzy set on Blanchard＇s fuzzy cardinals．

This is in line with our conclusion from Chapter 2 and Appendix which states that we should expand the range of functors between fuzzy objects rather than complicate them．Recall definition of $\mu \ll \cdot \gg$ from section 3．1．

For each $\mu \in L^{X}$ ，define the function $|\cdot|_{\mu}: 2^{X} \rightarrow K(L)$ by

$$
|\cdot|_{\mu}(\mathrm{A})=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}}\right) .
$$

With the use of the injection $\Psi$ from the Section 3.1 this function extends to the whole of $\mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}}$ ，denoted by Card ： $\mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{X}} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{K}(\mathrm{L})}$ ，given in the following

## Definition 3．3．1

$\left.\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(c)=|\cdot|_{\mu}(\mu)(c)=\sup \{\mu \ll A\rangle: \operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu \mid A)=c\right\}$

For convenience sake let us denote a fuzzy cardinal of the form $1_{0} \vee \alpha 1_{\{1, \ldots, \kappa\}}$ by $\mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha)$ ．Define the functions $\kappa: \mathrm{K}(\mathrm{L}) \rightarrow \mathrm{K}$ and $\mathrm{m}: \mathrm{K}(\mathrm{L}) \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ by letting $\kappa(\mathrm{c})=\sup \{\operatorname{supp}(\mathrm{c})\}$ and $\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c})=\mathrm{c}(\kappa(\mathrm{c}))$ ．

## Lemma 3．3．2

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy set then $\mu \ll \operatorname{supp}(\mu)\rangle \leq \mathrm{m}\left(\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)\right)$ ．
Proof
Let $\beta=\mu 《 \operatorname{supp}(\mu)\rangle$ and $\kappa=|\operatorname{supp}(\mu)|$ ．Thus for all $\mathrm{x} \in \operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ we have $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \geq \beta$ ．Clearly $\left|\mu^{-1}([\gamma, 1])\right|=\kappa$ for all $0<\gamma \leq \beta$ ．Thus $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa) \geq \beta$ and for all $\kappa_{1}>\kappa, \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)\left(\kappa_{1}\right)=0$ ．Consequently $\kappa\left(\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)\right)=\kappa$ and $\mathrm{m}\left(\operatorname{card} \mathrm{B}^{(\mu)) \geq \beta=\mu 《 \operatorname{supp}(\mu) 》 .}\right.$

## Proposition 3.3.3

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy set and c is a fuzzy cardinal then,
$\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(c)= \begin{cases}m(c) & \text { if there exists A c supp }(\mu) \text { such that } \operatorname{card}_{B}\left(\mu_{\mid A}\right)=c \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}$
Proof.
Assume that $L_{-}=\emptyset$. In case $L_{-} \neq \emptyset$ the proof is similar.
Suppose $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c})>\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c})$. This means that there exists $\mathrm{A} \subset \operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ such that $\mu_{\mid A}$ 《A》>m(c) and $\operatorname{card}_{B}\left(\mu_{\mid A}\right)=c$. Since $\operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mid A}\right)=A$ we have a contradiction with Lemma 3.3.2. Consequently, $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}) \leq \mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c})$.

Suppose that there exists $\mathrm{A} \mathrm{c} \operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}}\right)=\mathrm{c}$. Let $\nu=\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}}$. Then for all $\gamma<\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c}),\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\gamma}\right|=\kappa(\mathrm{c}), \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu \mid \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\gamma}\right)=\mathrm{c}$ and $\psi \ll H_{\nu}^{\gamma} \geq \gamma$. Thus
$\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(c) \geq m(c)$. Consequently $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(c)=m(c)$.

## Example 3.3.4

Let $\mu: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow[0,1]$ be a fuzzy set given by $\mu(\mathrm{n})=\frac{1}{\mathrm{n}}$.
Clearly $\mathrm{c}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=1_{0} \vee\left({\underset{\mathrm{i}=1}{\infty}{ }_{1}^{\frac{1}{1}} 1}_{\{1, \ldots, \mathrm{i}\}}\right)$.
Note that $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c})=\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c})=0$. This is not so disturbing if we observe that $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)\left(\mathrm{c}\left(\mathrm{n}, \frac{1}{\mathrm{n}}\right)\right)=\frac{1}{\mathrm{n}}$.

## Proposition 3.3.5

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy set and $\kappa$ a cardinal such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)>0$ then $\mathrm{m}\left(\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu) \wedge 1_{\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)$.
Proof
Clearly $\operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu) \wedge 1_{\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}}$ is Blanchard cardinal. Since card ${ }_{B}(\mu)(\kappa)>0$ we have $\{0, \ldots, \kappa\} \subset \operatorname{supp}\left(\operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu)\right)$. Consequently $\kappa\left(\operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu) \wedge 1_{\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}}\right)=\kappa$. Finally, $m\left(\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu) \wedge 1_{\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}}\right)=\left(\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu) \wedge 1_{\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}}\right)(\kappa)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)$.

## Theorem 3．3．6

Let $\mu$ and $\nu$ be two fuzzy sets．Then，
（i）If $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)$ then $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)=\operatorname{Card}(\nu)$ ．
（ii）If $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)=\operatorname{Card}(\nu)$ then $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)$

## Proof

（i）Since $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)$ there exists a bijection $\mathrm{f}: \operatorname{supp}(\mu)+\operatorname{supp}(\nu)$ such that $\mathrm{f}(\mu \mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu))=\nu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\nu)}$ ．Consequently，

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c})=\sup \{\mu \ll \mathrm{A}\rangle: \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu \mid \mathrm{A})=\mathrm{c}\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\mu \ll A>: \operatorname{card}_{B}\left(\mu_{\mid A}\right)=c \text { and } A \subset \operatorname{supp}(\mu)\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\langle 《 \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{~A})\rangle: \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu_{\mid \mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{~A})\right)=\mathrm{c}\right\} \\
& \left.=\sup \{\nsim \mathrm{C}\rangle: \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu_{\mid \mathrm{C}}\right)=\mathrm{c}\right\} \\
& =\operatorname{Card}(\nu)(c) .
\end{aligned}
$$

（ii）Assume that $L_{-}=\emptyset$ ．Suppose that for some cardinal $\kappa \operatorname{card}_{B}(\mu)(\kappa) \neq$ $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)(\kappa)$ ．Without loss of generality we may assume that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)(\kappa)<$ $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)(\kappa)$ ．From the definition of $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}$ we see that there must exist $\gamma, \delta \in \mathrm{L}$ such that $\gamma>\delta,\left|\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\gamma}\right| \geq \kappa$ and $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\delta}\right|<\kappa$ ．Let $\mathrm{c}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu) \wedge 1_{\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}}$ ．
Since $火<\mathrm{H}_{\nu>}^{\gamma} \geq \gamma$ and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu \mid \mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\gamma}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu) \wedge 1_{\{0, \ldots, \kappa\}}=\mathrm{c}$ we have $\operatorname{Card}(\nu)(\mathrm{c}) \geq \gamma$ ．Because $\left|\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\delta}\right|<\kappa$ ，there does not exists $\mathrm{A} \in \operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{A}}\right)=\mathrm{c}$ ．Consequently $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c})=0$ ．In case $\mathrm{L}_{-} \neq \emptyset$ the argument is similar．

## Corollary 3．3．7

In case $\mu$ is finite Card， $\operatorname{card}_{G}$ and card ${ }_{B}$ are equivalent．
Proof
Apply Proposition 3．2．16 and Theorem 3．3．6．

## Example 3.3.8

Let the fuzzy sets $\mu, \nu:[0,2] \rightarrow[0,1]$ be given as follows,
$\mu(\mathrm{t})=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}\mathrm{t} & \text { if } \mathrm{t} \in[0,1] \\ 1 & \text { if } \mathrm{t} \in \cap \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{array}\right.$ and $\quad \nu= \begin{cases}\mathrm{t} & \text { if } \mathrm{t} \in[0,1] \\ 1 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}$
One can check that $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)=\operatorname{Card}(\nu)$ and $\operatorname{card}_{G}(\mu)(1)=\aleph_{0} \neq|\mathbb{R}|=\operatorname{card}_{G}(\nu)(1)$.

## Example 3.3.9

Let the fuzzy sets $\mu, \nu:[0,1] \rightarrow[0,1]$ be given by $\mu(\mathrm{t})=\mathrm{t}$ and $\nu(\mathrm{t})=1$.
Clearly $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu)=\mathrm{c}(|\mathbb{R}|, 1)=1_{\{0, \ldots,|\mathbb{R}|\}}$.
However, $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(c(1,1 / 2))=1 / 2 \neq 0=\operatorname{Card}(\nu)(c(1,1 / 2))$.

## Lemma 3.3.10

Any cardinal $c \in K(L)$ can be written as

$$
\mathrm{c}=\underset{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}}{\oplus} \mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\gamma^{\prime}} \gamma\right)
$$

where for all $\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}$,

$$
\kappa_{\gamma}=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\sup \mathrm{c}^{-1}(\gamma) & \text { if } \sup \mathrm{c}^{-1}(\gamma) \text { is infinite } \\
\sup \mathrm{c}^{-1}(\gamma)-\inf \mathrm{c}^{-1}(\gamma)+1 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Proof
By Proposition 3.2.8 and Corollary 3.2.9 there exists a fuzzy set $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ such that $\mathrm{c}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)$ and $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}=\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}$ is upper well-ordered. For all $\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ let $\mathrm{X}_{\gamma}=\mu^{-1}(\gamma)$ and $\mu_{\gamma}=\mu_{\mid \mathrm{X}_{\gamma}}$. Clearly $\mathrm{X}_{\gamma}$ are disjoint and so are $\mu_{\gamma^{\prime}}$ and $\operatorname{card} \mathrm{B}\left(\mu_{\gamma}\right)=\mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\gamma}, \gamma\right)$.
Since $\mu_{\gamma}$ are disjoint and $\mu=\underset{\gamma \in R_{c}}{ } \mu_{\gamma^{\prime}}$, we have

$$
\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\underset{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}}{\vee} \mu_{\gamma}\right)=\underset{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}}{\oplus} \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\gamma}\right)=\underset{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}}{\oplus} \mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\gamma^{\prime}} \gamma\right) .
$$

This proves this proposition.

## Lemma 3.3.11

If $\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha) \in \mathrm{K}(\mathrm{L})$ such that $\kappa(\mathrm{c})<\kappa$ and $\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c})>\alpha>0$ then

$$
\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c} \oplus \mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha))=\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}) \wedge \operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha)) .
$$

## Proof

Let $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(c)>0$ and $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(c(\kappa, \alpha))>0$. Then by Proposition 3.3.3 there exists sets $A_{1}, A_{2} C \operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{B}\left(\mu \mid A_{1}\right)=c, \operatorname{card}_{B}\left(\mu \mid A_{2}\right)=c(\kappa, \alpha)$, $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c})=\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c})$ and $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha))=\alpha$. Let $\mathrm{B}_{1}=\mathrm{A}_{1} \cap \mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$. Since $\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c})>\alpha$, $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}\right)=\mathrm{c}$. Clearly for all $\mathrm{x} \in \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}_{2}}\right), \mu(\mathrm{x}) \leq \alpha$. Also, $\mathrm{B}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{A}_{2}$ are disjoint, so $\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}$ and $\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}_{2}}$ are disjoint. Thus $\mathrm{c} \oplus \mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha)=$ $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}\right) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}_{2}}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}} \vee \mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}_{2}}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid\left(\mathrm{B}_{1} \cup \mathrm{~A}_{2}\right)}\right)$. Since, $\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c} \oplus \mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha))=\alpha$ and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid}\left(\mathrm{B}_{1} \cup \mathrm{~A}_{2}\right)\right)=\mathrm{c} \oplus \mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha)$ by Proposition 3.3.3 we have $\operatorname{Card}(\mathrm{c} \oplus \mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha))=\alpha=\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c}) \wedge \alpha=\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}) \wedge \operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha))$.

In the case $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(c)=0$, since $\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{c})>0$, by Proposition 3.3.3 there does not exist A c $\operatorname{supp}(\mu)$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu \mid \mathrm{A})=\mathrm{c}$. Consequently there does not exist
A c supp $(\mu)$ such that $\operatorname{card} \mathrm{B}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}}\right)=\mathrm{c} \oplus \mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha)$. Finally Proposition 3.3.3 implies that $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c} \oplus \mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha))=0=\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}) \wedge \operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha))$.

We proceed similarly in the case $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha))=0$.

Theorem 3.3.12
$\operatorname{Card}(\mu)(\mathrm{c})=\wedge_{\notin \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}} \operatorname{Card}(\mu)\left(\mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\gamma}, \gamma\right)\right)$ where $\kappa_{\gamma}$ is as in Lemma 3.3.10.
Proof
Let $\beta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}$ and $\mathrm{c}_{\beta} \underset{\gamma \geq \boldsymbol{D}}{\oplus} \mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\gamma}, \gamma\right)$. Observe that $\mathrm{m}\left(\mathrm{c}_{\beta}\right)=\beta$ and $\kappa\left(\mathrm{c}_{\beta}\right)=\kappa_{\beta}$. Since $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}$ is upper-well-ordered we can find the predecessor $\alpha$ of $\beta$. Then $\mathrm{c}_{\beta}$ and $\mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\alpha^{\prime}} \alpha\right)$ satisfy the conditions of Lemma 3.3.11. Giving that $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)\left(\mathrm{c}_{\beta} \oplus \mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\alpha^{\prime}}, \alpha\right)\right)=$ $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)\left(\mathrm{c}_{\beta}\right) \wedge \operatorname{Card}(\mu)\left(\mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\alpha^{\prime}} \alpha\right)\right)$. By Lemma 3.3.10 we can write $\mathrm{c}=\underset{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}}}{\oplus} \mathrm{c}\left(\kappa_{\gamma^{\prime}} \gamma\right)$. Since $R_{c}$ is upper well-ordered this theorem follows by transfinite induction.

Note that the above theorem states that $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)$ is entirely determined on the cardinals of the form $\mathrm{c}(\kappa, \gamma)$.

We mention the following easily proved statement in passing.

## Proposition 3.3.13

Suppose $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is upper-well-ordered. Then if $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)=\operatorname{Card}(\nu)$ then $\operatorname{card} \mathrm{G}^{(\mu)=}$ $\operatorname{card}_{G}(\nu)$.

Denote by $\mathcal{K}(\mathrm{L})$ the set of all $\mathrm{C} \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{K}(\mathrm{L})}$, such that there exists a fuzzy set $\mu$ with $\operatorname{Card}(\mu)=$ C. Clearly $\mathcal{K}(L)$ can be endowed with operations $\oplus$ and $\otimes$ in the usual fashion.

## Definition 3.3.14

Let $\mathrm{C}_{1}, \mathrm{C}_{2} \in \mathcal{K}(\mathrm{~L})$ and $\mu, \nu$ be any two disjoint fuzzy sets such that
$\operatorname{Card}(\mu)=\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\operatorname{Card}(\nu)=\mathrm{C}_{2}$. Then,
(i) $\mathrm{C}_{1} \oplus \mathrm{C}_{2}=\operatorname{Card}(\mu \vee \nu)$,
(ii) $\mathrm{C}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{C}_{2}=\operatorname{Card}(\mu \times \nu)$.

## Proposition 3.3.15

The operation $\oplus$ and $\otimes$ on $\mathcal{K}(\mathrm{L})$ are well defined.
Proof
Let $\mu_{1}$ and $\nu_{1}$ be two disjoint fuzzy sets such that $\operatorname{Card}\left(\mu_{1}\right)=\operatorname{Card}(\mu)$,
$\operatorname{Card}\left(\nu_{1}\right)=\operatorname{Card}(\nu)$ and $\mathrm{c} \in \mathrm{K}(\mathrm{L})$. (By Theorem 3.3.12 it is sufficient to prove the assertion on cardinals of the form $\mathrm{c}(\kappa, \alpha)$.) Suppose that $\operatorname{Card}(\mu \vee \nu)(\mathrm{c})=$ $\alpha>0$. Then by Proposition 3.3.3 there exists $\mathrm{A} \subset \operatorname{supp}(\mu \vee \nu)$ such that $\mathrm{c}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left((\mu \vee \nu)_{\mid \mathrm{A}}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}} \vee \nu_{\mid \mathrm{A}}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{A}}\right) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\nu \mid \mathrm{A})=$
$\mathrm{c}_{\mu} \oplus \mathrm{c}_{\nu}$. Since $\operatorname{Card}\left(\mu_{1}\right)\left(\mathrm{c}_{\mu}\right)=\operatorname{Card}(\mu)\left(\mathrm{c}_{\mu}\right)$ and $\operatorname{Card}\left(\nu_{1}\right)\left(\mathrm{c}_{\nu}\right)=\operatorname{Card}(\nu)\left(\mathrm{c}_{\nu}\right)$ there exists $\mathrm{C}_{1} \subset \operatorname{supp}\left(\mu_{1}\right)$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2} \subset \operatorname{supp}\left(\nu_{1}\right)$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{1} \mid \mathrm{C}_{1}\right)=\mathrm{c}_{\mu}$ and $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu_{1} \mid \mathrm{C}_{2}\right)=\mathrm{c}_{\nu}$. Since $\mu_{1}$ and $\nu_{1}$ are disjoint $\mathrm{c}=\mathrm{c}_{\mu} \oplus \mathrm{c}_{\nu}=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{1} \mid \mathrm{C}_{1}\right) \oplus$ $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\nu_{1} \mid \mathrm{C}_{2}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mu_{1}\left|\mathrm{C}_{1} \vee \nu_{1}\right| \mathrm{C}_{2}\right)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\left(\mu_{1} \vee \nu_{1}\right) \mid\left(\mathrm{C}_{1} \cup \mathrm{C}_{2}\right)\right)$.
So there exists $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}_{1} \cup \mathrm{C}_{2}$ such that $\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\left(\mu_{1} \vee \nu_{1}\right) \mid \mathrm{C}\right)=\mathrm{c}$. The case where $\operatorname{Card}(\mu \vee \nu)(\mathrm{c})=0$ is easier. This shows that $\operatorname{Card}\left(\mu_{1} \vee \nu_{1}\right)=\operatorname{Card}(\mu \vee \nu)$, i.e. the well definition of $\oplus$ in $\mathcal{X}(\mathrm{L})$. We proceed similarly for $\otimes$.

The structure of $\mathcal{X}(\mathrm{L})$ can be investigated as in the section 3.2 for $\mathrm{K}(\mathrm{L})$. However in here we establish that our Card has the additivity property.

Recall the definition of the cartesian product of fuzzy sets. In particular if we have two fuzzy sets $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ and $\nu: \mathrm{Y} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ such that $\nu=1_{\mathrm{Y}}$ we can write $\mu \times \nu=\mu \times \mathrm{Y}$. The fuzzy set $\mu \times \mathrm{Y}: \mathrm{X} \times \mathrm{Y} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ is given by $(\mu \times \mathrm{Y})(\mathrm{x}, \mathrm{y})=\mu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge 1_{\mathrm{Y}}(\mathrm{y})=\mu(\mathrm{x})$.

## Theorem 3.3.16

$\operatorname{Card}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{Card}(\nu)=\operatorname{Card}(\mu \wedge \nu) \oplus \operatorname{Card}(\mu \vee \nu)$

## Proof

By Theorem 3.1.3 we have,

$$
\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\nu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu \wedge \nu) \oplus \operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mu \vee \nu) .
$$

Since $(\mu \times\{1\}) \wedge(\nu \times\{2\})=\emptyset$ and $((\mu \wedge \nu) \times\{1\}) \wedge((\mu \vee \nu) \times\{2\})=\emptyset$ it follows from the definition of the addition of fuzzy cardinals that,

$$
\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}((\mu \times\{1\}) \vee(\nu \times\{2\}))=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{G}}(((\mu \wedge \nu) \times\{1\}) \vee((\mu \vee \nu) \times\{2\})) .
$$

By Theorem 3.3.6 (i) we obtain,

$$
\operatorname{Card}((\mu \times\{1\}) \vee(\nu \times\{2\}))=\operatorname{Card}(((\mu \wedge \nu) \times\{1\}) \vee((\mu \vee \nu) \times\{2\}))
$$

Again by the definition of the addition of fuzzy cardinals we have,

$$
\operatorname{Card}(\mu) \oplus \operatorname{Card}(\nu)=\operatorname{Card}(\mu \wedge \nu) \oplus \operatorname{Card}(\mu \vee \nu)
$$

## 4. FUZZY VECTOR SPACES

In this and the following chapter we apply fuzzy cardinals from Chapter 3 to other fuzzy objects. However the results in this chapter, for instance Theorem 4.5.7 and Theorem 4.5.10, do not require any specific cardinality as long as it has the additivity property. Throughout this chapter we are going to denote the cardinality by card which could be one of card ${ }_{G}$, Card or card ${ }_{B}$.

In this chapter we are mostly dealing with finite dimensional fuzzy vector spaces. Thus by Proposition 3.2.16 we see that in such cases Blanchard's cardinality is completely adequate and we use it.

This chapter is a revised version of the authors paper [27] on the fuzzy vector spaces. Now we use arbitrary fuzzy cardinals which possess the additivity property instead of the scalar cardinals as is the case in [27]. The results obtained here are more general than those in [27].

Let us preview the results in this chapter:
We define basis and dimension for a fuzzy vector space.
A class of fuzzy vector spaces having a finite fuzzy dimension is studied, and two
standard results from the crisp theory are proved for this case, namely,
$\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{2}\right)=\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)$ and
$\operatorname{dim}(\mu)=\operatorname{dim}(\mathrm{f}(\mu)) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{\mid \operatorname{ker} \mathrm{f}}\right)$.
The sum of two fuzzy vector spaces is characterised under certain conditions.

### 4.1 INTRODUCTION

In this chapter we study purely algebraic properties of fuzzy vector spaces. The ideas presented here can easily be applied to other algebraic fuzzy objects. The concept of a basis is fundamental to the study of crisp vector spaces, in fact it gives us a very elegant representation of all crisp vector spaces. We define the concept of basis for a fuzzy vector space and show that a very wide class of fuzzy vector spaces possess it.
R. Lowen in [26] defines the dimension of a fuzzy vector space (on a finite dimensional space only) as a n-tuple; we define dimension for a fuzzy vector spaces as a fuzzy cardinal. Finally we investigate the properties of the introduced concepts.

### 4.2 PRELIMINARIES

If $V_{1}$ and $V_{2}$ are vector spaces and $V_{1}$ is a subspace of $V_{2}$ then we write $V_{1}<V_{2}$. The concept of the fuzzy vector space was introduced by A.K. Katsaras and D.B. Liu in [18].

## Definition 4.2.1

Fuzzy vector space $\mu$ over a vector space E is a function from a crisp vector space E to L , i.e. $\mu \in \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{E}}$ with the property that for all $\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b} \in \mathbb{R}$ and $\mathrm{x}, \mathrm{y} \in \mathrm{E}$ we have $\mu(\mathrm{ax}+\mathrm{by}) \geq \mu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{y})$.

## Proposition 4.2.2

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space over E then
i) $\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}<\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}<\mathrm{E}$,
ii) $\quad \forall a \in \mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\}, \mu(a x)=\mu(x)$
iii) If $u, v \in E$ and $\mu(u)>\mu(v)$ then $\mu(u+v)=\mu(v)$.

Proof
We prove only (iii) since (i) and (ii) are well-known.
Since $\mu(\mathrm{u})>\mu(\mathrm{v})$ we have $\mu(\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{v}) \geq \mu(\mathrm{v})$.
Also $\mu[(\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{v})-\mathrm{u}]=\mu(\mathrm{v}) \geq \mu(\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{v}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{u})$.
Since $\mu(\mathrm{u})>\mu(\mathrm{v})$ we have $\mu(\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{v}) \leq \mu(\mathrm{v})$.
Consequently $\mu(\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{v})=\mu(\mathrm{v})$.

## Proposition 4.2.3

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space over E and $\mathrm{v}, \mathrm{w} \in \mathrm{E}$ with $\mu(\mathrm{v}) \neq \mu(\mathrm{w})$ then $\mu(\mathrm{v}+\mathrm{w})=\mu(\mathrm{v}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{w})$.

## Proof

Apply Proposition 4.2 .2 (iii).

## Proposition 4.2.4

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space over E then $\mu(0)=\mathrm{h}(\mu)$.
Proof
$\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{E} \Rightarrow \mu(0)=\mu(0 \mathrm{x}) \geq \mu(\mathrm{x})$.

### 4.3 LINEAR INDEPENDENCE IN FUZZY VECTOR SPACES

We find an attempt at the definition of fuzzy linear independence
in [30] . However this reduces to normal linear independence. We give below an alternative definition.

## Definition 4.3.1

Let $\mu$ be a fuzzy vector space over E . We say that a finite set of vectors $\left\{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{n}} \subset \mathrm{E}$ is linear independent in $\mu$ if and only if $\left\{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{n}}$ is linearly independent in E and for all $\left\{a_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{n} \subset \mathbb{R}, \mu\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} a_{i} x_{i}\right)=\Lambda_{i=1}^{n} \mu\left(a_{i} x_{i}\right)$.
Any set of vectors is linearly independent in $\mu$ if all finite subsets of that set are linearly independent in $\mu$.

## Example 4.3.2

Consider $\mu: \mathbb{R}^{2} \rightarrow[0,1]$, where,

$$
\mu((x, y))= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } x=y=0 \\ 1 / 2 & \text { if } x=0 \text { and } y \neq 0 . \\ 1 / 4 & \text { if } x \neq 0\end{cases}
$$

It is easily checked that vectors $x=(1,0)$ and $y=(-1,1)$ are linearly independent in E but are not linearly independent in $\mu$. This example also illustrates a situation where $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\mu(\mathrm{y})$ and $\mu(\mathrm{x}+\mathrm{y})>\mu(\mathrm{x})$.

## Proposition 4.3.3

Let $\mu$ be any fuzzy vector space over $E$, then any set of vectors $\left\{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}} \subset \mathrm{E} \backslash\{0\}$ which has distinct $\mu$-values is linearly independent in $\mu$.

Proof
We prove the proposition by induction on N .
In case $N=1$ we have only one vector - clearly the statement is true.

Now suppose that the proposition is true for N .
Let $\left\{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}+1}$ be a set of vectors in $\mathrm{E} \backslash\{0\}$ with distinct $\mu$-values.
By inductive hypothesis we have: $\left\{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}}$ is linearly independent in $\mu$. Suppose that $\left\{x_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{N+1}$ is not linearly independent in $E$, thus $x_{N+1}=\sum_{i \in S} a_{i} x_{i}$ where
$S \subset\{1, \ldots, N\}, S \neq \phi$ and for all $i \in S, a_{i} \neq 0$.
Therefore $\mu\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{N}+1}\right)=\wedge_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{S}} \mu\left(\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\wedge_{\mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{S}} \mu\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$
and then $\quad \mu\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{N}+1}\right) \in\left\{\mu\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}}$.
This contradicts the fact that $\left\{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}+1}$ has distinct $\mu$-values. Therefore $\left\{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}+1}$ is linearly independent in E. Finally Propositions 4.2 .2 (ii), 4.2.3 and 4.2.4 clearly show that $\left\{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}+1}$ is linearly independent in $\mu$.

Remark: If $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space over E such that $\operatorname{dim} \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{n}$, then $|\mu(\mathrm{E})| \leq \mathrm{n}+1$.

### 4.4 BASIS FOR A FUZZY VECTOR SPACE

## Definition 4.4.1

A set $\mathrm{B} \subset \mathrm{E}$, is a basis for a fuzzy vector space $\mu: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ if and only if
i) B is linearly independent in $\mu$, and,
ii) $\quad \mathrm{B}$ is a basis for E .

The following shows how we can construct a very wide class of fuzzy vector spaces with a basis.

Given a vector space E with a basis $\mathrm{B}=\left\{\mathrm{v}_{\alpha}\right\}_{\alpha \in \mathrm{A}}$, constant $\mu_{0} \in \mathrm{~L} \backslash\{0\}$ and any set of constants $\left\{\mu_{\alpha}\right\}_{a \in A^{\prime}} \subset L \backslash\{0\}$ such that $\mu_{0} \geq \mu_{\alpha}$ for all $\alpha \in A$. Let us construct a function $\mu: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ in the following way. Any $\mathrm{z} \neq 0, \mathrm{z} \in \mathrm{E}$ can be uniquely written as $\mathrm{z}=\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{v}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}$ with $\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \neq 0$. Define $\mu(\mathrm{z})={ }_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}} \mu\left(\mathrm{v}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}\right)={ }_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{N}} \mu_{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}$ and $\mu(0)=\mu_{0}$. Clearly $\mu$ is defined for all $z \in E$ and is well-defined.

## Theorem 4.4.2

The set $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space with basis B.
Proof
We prove that $\mu(\mathrm{ax}+\mathrm{by}) \geq \mu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{y})$. Let $\mathrm{a} \neq 0, \mathrm{~b} \neq 0, \mathrm{x}=\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{v} \alpha_{\mathrm{i}}$ and $\mathrm{y}=\sum_{\mathrm{j}=1}^{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{j}} \mathrm{v} \beta_{\mathrm{j}}$. Of course, we may assume that $\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \neq 0$ and $\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{j}} \neq 0$. We may also write $a x+b y=\sum_{\mathrm{k}=1}^{\mathrm{s}} \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{v} \gamma_{\mathrm{k}}$ with $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{k}} \neq 0$. Now,

$$
\mu(\mathrm{ax}+\mathrm{by})=\bigwedge_{\mathrm{k}=1}^{\mathrm{s}} \mu\left(\mathrm{v}_{\gamma_{\mathrm{k}}}\right) \quad \text { by definition }
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \geq\left(\bigwedge_{i=1}^{n} \mu\left(v_{\alpha_{i}}\right)\right) \wedge\left(\bigwedge_{j=1}^{m} \mu\left(v_{\beta_{j}}\right)\right) \\
& \text { since }\left\{v_{\gamma_{k}}: k=1, \ldots, s\right\} \subset\left\{v_{\alpha_{i}}: i=1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\right\} \cap\left\{v_{\beta_{j}}: j=1, \ldots, \mathrm{~m}\right\} \\
& =\mu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{y})
\end{aligned}
$$

The case where $\mathrm{a}=0$ and $\mathrm{b}=0$ is trivial as $\mu(0) \geq \mu\left(\mathrm{v}_{\alpha}\right)$ for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{A}$. Thus $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space and B is a basis for $\mu$.

We were unable to prove that all fuzzy vector spaces have a basis or find an example of a fuzzy vector space without a basis. However, we have a simple condition under which a fuzzy vector space has a basis.

At this point we refer the reader to the Chapter 1, Section 1, where the concept of upper well orderness is introduced. Recall that if $\mu: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ then $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}=\mu(\mathrm{X}) \backslash\{0\}$.

## Lemma 4.4.3

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space over E such that $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is upper well ordered, and $V$ is a proper subspace of $E$ then there exists $w \in E \backslash V$ such that for all $v \in V$, $\mu(\mathrm{w}+\mathrm{v})=\mu(\mathrm{w}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{v})$.
Proof
Since $R_{\mu}$ is upper well ordered we can find $w \in E \backslash V$ such that
$\mu(\mathrm{w})=\sup [\mu(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{V})]$. Let $\mathrm{v} \in \mathrm{V}$. If $\mu(\mathrm{v}) \neq \mu(\mathrm{w})$ then by Proposition 4.2.3, $\mu(\mathrm{w}+\mathrm{v})=\mu(\mathrm{w}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{v})$. If $\mu(\mathrm{v})=\mu(\mathrm{w})$ then by Definition 4.2.1, $\mu(\mathrm{w}+\mathrm{v}) \geq \mu(\mathrm{w}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{v})$. Since $\mathrm{w}+\mathrm{v} \in \mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{V}$ and $\mu(\mathrm{w})=\sup [\mu(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{V})]$ we must have
$\mu(\mathrm{w}+\mathrm{v}) \leq \mu(\mathrm{w})=\mu(\mathrm{v})$. Thus $\mu(\mathrm{w}+\mathrm{v})=\mu(\mathrm{w}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{v})$.

## Lemma 4.4.4

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space over E such that $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is upper well ordered, and $\mathrm{B} *$ is a fuzzy basis for $\mu \mathrm{V}$ where V is a proper subspace of E then there exists $w \in E \backslash V$ such that $B^{+}=B^{*} \cup\{w\}$ is a basis for $\mu_{\mid} W^{\prime}$, where $\mathrm{W}=\left\langle\mathrm{B}^{+}\right\rangle$is the vector space spanned by $\mathrm{B}^{+}$.

Proof
Pick $w \in E \backslash V$ such that $\mu(w)=\sup [\mu(E \backslash V)]$, then clearly by Lemma 4.4.3 w is linearly independent from $\mathrm{B} *$ in $\mu$. Let $\mathrm{B}^{+}=\mathrm{B} * \cup\{\mathrm{w}\}$.

Clearly $\mathrm{B}^{+}$is a basis for $\mu_{\mid W}$.

## Theorem 4.4.5

All fuzzy vector spaces $\mu: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ for which $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is upper well ordered have a basis. Proof

Let $\mu: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ be any fuzzy vector space for which $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is upper well ordered.
Let $\Omega=\{\mathrm{B} \subset \mathrm{E} \mid \mathrm{B}$ is linearly independent in $\mu\}$.
Partial order $\Omega$ by set inclusion. Let C be a totally ordered subset of $\Omega$
and let $A=\underset{B \in C}{U} \underset{C}{ }$. Clearly $A$ is upper bound for C. Suppose $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n} \in A$,
then there exist $\mathrm{B}_{\alpha(1)}, \ldots, \mathrm{B}_{\alpha(\mathrm{n})} \in \mathrm{C}$ such that $\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \in \mathrm{B}_{\alpha(\mathrm{i})}$.
Since C is totally ordered, one of the sets, say $\mathrm{B}_{\alpha(\mathrm{k})}$ is a superset of the others.
Hence $\mathrm{a}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{n}} \in \mathrm{B}_{\alpha(\mathrm{k})}$. Since $\mathrm{B}_{\alpha(\mathrm{k})}$ is linearly independent in $\mu, \mathrm{a}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{n}}$ are linearly independent in $\mu$. Thus A is an upper bound of C in $\Omega$.

By Zorn's Lemma there exists a maximal element $\mathrm{B} *$ in $\Omega$.
Suppose $\left\langle\mathrm{B}^{*}\right\rangle=\mathrm{V}$ is a proper subspace of E then by Lemma 4.4.4 there exists $w \in E \backslash V$ such that $B^{+}=B^{*} \cup\{w\}$ is a basis for $\mu_{\mid} W$, where $W=\left\langle B^{+}\right\rangle$. This contradicts the fact that $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ is a maximal element in $\Omega$.

Thus we must have $\left\langle\mathrm{B}^{*}\right\rangle=\mathrm{E}$ and $\mathrm{B} *$ is a basis for $\mu$.

## Corollary 4.4.6

If $\mu$ is a fuzzy vector space over E such that E is finite dimensional then $\mu$ has a basis.

Proof
Since E is finite dimensional $\mu(\mathrm{E})$ is finite and consequently upper well ordered.
Thus by above theorem $\mu$ has a basis.

Definition 4.4.7 (Liu, Katsaras [18] )
Let $\mu_{1}, \mu_{2} \in \mathrm{~L}^{\mathrm{E}}$ be two fuzzy vector spaces over E .
Define the intersection of $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ to be $\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$ and
the sum $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ of $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ as a function $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(x) \quad & =\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x_{2}\right) \mid x=x_{1}+x_{2} \text { and } x_{1}, x_{2} \in E\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in E\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Proposition 4.4.8

Let $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ be two fuzzy vector spaces over E .
We have the following results:

1) $\quad \mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$ is a fuzzy vector space over E ,
2) $\quad \mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ is a fuzzy vector space over E ,
3) If $\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{1}}$ and $\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{2}}$ are upper well ordered then $\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$ and $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ have a basis.
Proof
4) See [18] Proposition 3.4.

Proof of 2) was not presented in [18], thus we prove it here.
2) $\quad$ Suppose $\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(x+y)<\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(x) \wedge\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(y)$.

Thus there exists $x_{1}$ and $x_{2}$ such that for all $x_{3}$ we have:
(*) $^{*} \mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{3}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}+\mathrm{y}-\mathrm{x}_{3}\right)<\left[\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)\right] \wedge\left[\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{y}-\mathrm{x}_{2}\right)\right]$
but $\quad\left[\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{1}\right)\right] \wedge\left[\mu_{1}\left(x_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{y}-\mathrm{x}_{2}\right)\right]$
$=\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{y}-\mathrm{x}_{2}\right)$
$\leq \quad \mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}+\mathrm{x}_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}+\mathrm{y}-\mathrm{x}_{1}-\mathrm{x}_{2}\right)$
Therefore there exists $x_{3}=x_{1}+x_{2}$ for which (*) is false.
Thus we have a contradiction.
Therefore $\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{x}+\mathrm{y}) \geq\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{x}) \wedge\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{y})$.
Also, if $a \neq 0$, then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{ax}) & =\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}_{2}\right): \mathrm{x}_{1}+\mathrm{x}_{2}=\mathrm{ax}\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{ax}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{ax}_{2}\right): \mathrm{x}_{1}+\mathrm{x}_{2}=\mathrm{x}\right\} \\
& \geq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}_{2}\right): \mathrm{x}_{1}+\mathrm{x}_{2}=\mathrm{x}\right\} \\
& =\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{x})
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\mathrm{a}=0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(0 \mathrm{x}) & =\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(0) \\
& =\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}_{2}\right): \mathrm{x}_{1}+\mathrm{x}_{2}=0\right\} \\
& =\mu_{1}(0) \wedge \mu_{2}(0), \text { by Proposition 4.2.4 }
\end{aligned}
$$

3) Clearly $\quad \mathrm{R}_{\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)}=\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{E}) \subset \mu_{1}(\mathrm{E}) \cup \mu_{2}(\mathrm{E})=\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{1}} \cup \mathrm{R}_{\mu_{2}}$
and

$$
\mathrm{R}_{\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)}=\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{E}) \subset \mu_{1}(\mathrm{E}) \cup \mu_{2}(\mathrm{E})=\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{1}} \cup \mathrm{R}_{\mu_{2}}
$$

Since $\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{1}}$ and $\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{2}}$ are upper well ordered the set $\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{1}} \cup \mathrm{R}_{\mu_{2}}$ is upper well ordered and all operations are done within this set, consequently, $\mathrm{R}_{\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)}$
and $\mathrm{R}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)$ are upper well ordered.
By Theorem 4.4.5, $\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$ and $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ have a basis.

## Theorem 4.4.9

Let $\mu: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ be a fuzzy vector space then:
B is a basis for $\mu$ if and only if for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \cap \mathrm{B}$ is a basis for $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$. Proof
$(\Rightarrow)$ Suppose that B is a basis for $\mu$ and for some $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is not a basis for $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$. Thus span $\left(\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right)$ is a proper subspace of $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$. Let $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \operatorname{span}\left(\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right)$. So $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \geq \alpha$. Since B is a basis for $\mu$ there exist $\left\{\mathrm{b}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{~b}_{\mathrm{n}}\right\} \subset$ B and $\left\{a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{n}\right\} \subset \mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\}$ such that $x=\sum_{i=1}^{n} a_{i} b_{i}$ and $\mu(x)={ }_{i=1}^{n} \mu\left(b_{i}\right) \geq \alpha$. Since $x \notin \operatorname{span}\left(B \cap E_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right)$ there exists $j \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ such that $b_{j} \in E \backslash E_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ i.e. $\mu\left(\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{j}}\right)<\alpha$. This means that $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\wedge_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{n}} \mu\left(\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)<\alpha$. This is contradiction. $(\Leftarrow)$ Suppose that for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is a basis for $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$. Since $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{0}=\mathrm{E}, \mathrm{B}$ is a basis for $E$. Let $\left\{b_{1}, b_{2}, \ldots, b_{n}\right\} \subset B,\left\{a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{n}\right\} \subset \mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\}, \alpha_{i}=\mu\left(b_{i}\right)$ and $\alpha=\min \left(\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}: \mathrm{i}=1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\right\}$. We can choose $\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}$ such that $\alpha_{\mathrm{i}} \leq \alpha_{\mathrm{j}}$ iff $\mathrm{i} \leq \mathrm{j}$. Select $\mathrm{k} \in\{1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\}$ such that $\alpha_{\mathrm{k}}=\alpha$ and for $\mathrm{i}>\mathrm{k}, \alpha_{\mathrm{i}}>\alpha$ and then let $\mathrm{x}=\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}$. Now we show that $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\alpha$. Suppose that $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\beta>\alpha$, i.e. $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}$. Since $\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}$ is a basis for $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}$ there exists an unique $\left\{\overline{\mathrm{b}}_{1}, \overline{\mathrm{~b}}_{2}, \ldots, \overline{\mathrm{~b}}_{\mathrm{m}}\right\} \subset \mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}$ and $\left\{\overline{\mathrm{a}}_{1}, \overline{\mathrm{a}}_{2}, \ldots, \overline{\mathrm{a}}_{\mathrm{m}}\right\}$ $\mathbb{C} \backslash\{0\}$ such that $x=\sum_{i=1}^{m} \bar{a}_{i} \bar{b}_{i}$. So we have found two different expressions for $x$, namely $\sum_{i=1}^{m} \bar{a}_{i} \bar{b}_{i}$ and $\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} b_{i}$. They are different because $\mu\left(b_{i}\right)=\alpha$ for $i=1, \ldots, k$ and $\mu\left(\overline{\mathrm{b}}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \geq \beta$ for all $\mathrm{i}=1, \ldots, \mathrm{~m}$. But since B is a basis there is only an unique representation for x . This leads to a contradiction. Thus $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \leq \alpha$. But we also have $\mu(\mathrm{x}) \geq \wedge_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{m}} \mu\left(\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\alpha$. So $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\alpha$. Let $\mathrm{y}=\sum_{\mathrm{i}=\mathrm{k}+1}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}$. By definition $\mu(\mathrm{y})>\alpha$. So $\mu(x) \neq \mu(\mathrm{y})$. Thus by Proposition 4.2.3, $\mu(\mathrm{x}+\mathrm{y})=\mu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge(\mathrm{y})=\alpha$. Finally, $\mu\left(\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=\mu(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{y})=\alpha=\wedge_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{n}} \mu\left(\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$. So B is a basis for $\mu$.

From Theorem 4.4.9 we see that the problem of finding a basis for a fuzzy vector space is equivalent to the following :

## Proposition 4.4.10

Suppose $\mathcal{V}=\left\{\mathrm{V}_{\alpha}\right\}_{\alpha \in \mathrm{J}}$ is a chain of vector spaces then there exists a basis B for the vector space $\cup \mathrm{V}_{\alpha}$ such that for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{J}, \mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{V}_{\alpha}$ is a basis for $\mathrm{V}_{\alpha}$. If we assume that the collection $\mathcal{V}$ is upper well ordered under set inclusions, then we can find the required basis. This is shown in Theorem 4.4.5. As we have stated previously, we were not able to prove or find a counter-example to this statement in general.

### 4.5 DIMENSION OF FUZZY VECTOR SPACES

## Definition 4.5.1

The dimension of a fuzzy vector space $\mu$ over E is $\operatorname{dim}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}}\right)$ where B is any basis for $\mu$.

Note that the dimension of $\mu$ is a fuzzy cardinal.

## Proposition 4.5.2

Given a fuzzy vector space $\mu$ over E and two basis $\mathrm{B}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{B}_{2}$ for $\mu$, there exists a bijection $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{B}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~B}_{2}$ with $\mu(\mathrm{b})=\mu(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{b}))$ for all $\mathrm{b} \in \mathrm{B}_{1}$. Thus card $\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}\right)=\operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}\right)$, i.e. the dimension of $\mu$ is independent from the choice of a basis for $\mu$.

Proof
Since $B_{1}$ and $B_{2}$ are basis for $E$, it is well known that $\left|B_{1}\right|=\left|B_{2}\right|$. So there exists a bijection between $\mathrm{B}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{B}_{2}$. We must also have that $\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}}=\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}}$.
Otherwise suppose W.L.O.G. $\mu(\mathrm{b}) \notin \mathrm{R}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}}$ for some $\mathrm{b} \in \mathrm{B}$ and $\mathrm{b} \neq 0$, this means that $\mu(\mathrm{b}) \neq \wedge_{i=1}^{N} \mu\left(\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ for all $\left\{\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{i=1}^{N} \subset \mathbb{R}$ and $\left\{\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{i=1}^{N} \subset B_{2}$, because the infs are taken over finite sets. That would mean that $\mathrm{B}_{2}$ is not a basis for $\mu$.

Thus we must have $\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}}=\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}}$. Let $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}}$. Recall that $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ are both vector spaces with $\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}<\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$. Now given $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{T}_{\mu}^{\alpha}=\mu^{-1}(\alpha)$ it is easy to see that we can write $x=\sum_{i=1}^{N_{1}} a_{i, 1} b_{i, 1}+\sum_{i=1}^{M_{1}} \bar{a}_{i, 1} \bar{b}_{i, 1}=\sum_{i=1}^{N_{2}} a_{i, 2} b_{i, 2}+\sum_{i=1}^{M_{2}} \bar{a}_{i, 2} \bar{b}_{i, 2}$ where, $a_{i, 1}, \bar{a}_{i, 1}, a_{i, 2}, \bar{a}_{i, 2} \in \mathbb{R}$, and $b_{i, 1} \in E_{\mu \mid B_{1}}^{\alpha}, \bar{b}_{i, 1} \in T_{\mu \mid B_{1}}^{\alpha}, b_{i, 2} \in E_{\mu \mid B_{2}}^{\alpha}$,
$\overline{\mathrm{b}}_{\mathrm{i}, 2} \in \mathrm{~T}_{\mu \mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}^{\alpha}$. This follows from the fact that $\mathrm{B}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{B}_{2}$ are both basis for $\mu$.

If an element from $\mu^{-1}([0, \alpha))$ was in the linear combination expressing x then we should have $\mu(\mathrm{x})<\alpha$ and thus $\mathrm{x} \notin \mathrm{T}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$, a contradiction.
From all this we get that $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}=\operatorname{span}\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}^{\alpha}}^{\alpha}\right)+\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}=\operatorname{span}\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}^{\alpha}}^{\alpha}\right)+\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ and thus $\left|\mathrm{T}_{\mu \mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}^{\alpha}\right|=\left|\mathrm{T}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}^{\alpha}}^{\alpha}\right|$, so there exists a bijection $\mathrm{f}_{\alpha}: \mathrm{T}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}^{\alpha}} \rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mu}^{\alpha} \mathrm{B}_{2}$.
We can construct such $\mathrm{f}_{\alpha}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}}=\mathrm{R}_{\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}}$. Thus we can construct the required bijection $f: B_{1} \rightarrow B_{2}$ by letting $f(b)=f_{\mu(b)}(b)$.
Clearly then $\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{1}}(\mathrm{~b})=\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{2}}(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{b}))$ for all $\mathrm{b} \in \mathrm{B}_{1}$.

We say that a fuzzy vector space $\mu$ over E for which a basis B exists is finite dimensional if and only if $\mu_{\mid B}$ is a finite fuzzy set or $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{\mathrm{B}}\right)$ is a finite fuzzy cardinal.

## Proposition 4.5.3

All fuzzy vector spaces $\mu: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ for which $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$ have a basis and are finite dimensional. We can justify the converse as well.

## Proof

Since for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}, \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional, $\mu\left(\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right)$ is finite and thus we must have $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$, a decreasing sequance to zero, which is upper well ordered. Thus by Theorem 4.4.5 $\mu$ has a fuzzy basis. Clearly $\mu$ is also finite dimensional. i.e. $\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}}$ is finite. Converse follows simply as well.

## Proposition 4.5.4

Let $\mu$ be a fuzzy vector space over a finite dimensional vector space E with basis B for $\mu$ and $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ be any other basis for E , then there exists a bijection $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{B}^{*} \dashv \mathrm{~B}$ such that $\mu(\mathrm{b}) \leq \mu(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{b}))$.

Since E is finite dimensional, $|\mu(\mathrm{E} \backslash\{0\})|=\mathrm{k} \leq \operatorname{dim} \mathrm{E}$. Let $\mu(\mathrm{E} \backslash\{0\})=\left\{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{k}}$ such that $\mu_{\mathrm{i}}>\mu_{\mathrm{i}+1}$. Since B is a basis for $\mu, \mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}$ is a basis for the vector subspace $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}$ and $\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}$ is an linearly independent subset of $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}$.
Thus $\left|\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}\right| \leq\left|\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{i}}}\right|$ for all $\mathrm{i} \in\{0, \ldots, \mathrm{k}\}$. Define recursively a set of injections $\left\{f_{1}, f_{2}, \ldots, f_{n}\right\}$ as follows: let $f_{1}$ be any injection from $B^{*} \cap E_{\mu}^{\mu_{1}}$ to $\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{1}}$. Such $\mathrm{f}_{1}$ exists since $\left|\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{1}}\right| \leq\left|\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{1}}\right|$ and clearly $\mu(\mathrm{v}) \leq \mu\left(\mathrm{f}_{1}(\mathrm{v})\right)$ for all $v \in B^{*} \cap E_{\mu}^{\mu_{1}}$. Given an injection $f_{n-1}$ from $B^{*} \cap E_{\mu}^{\mu_{n-1}}$ to $B \cap E_{\mu}^{\mu_{n-1}}$ such that $\mu(\mathrm{v}) \leq \mu\left(\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}-1}(\mathrm{v})\right)$ for all $\mathrm{v} \in \mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}-1}}$, let $\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{n}}$ be any injection from $\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{~T}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}$ to $\mathcal{E}_{\mathrm{n}}=\left(\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}\right) \backslash \mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}-1}\left(\mathrm{~B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right)$ such that there exists $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{~T}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}$ with $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\max \left(\mathcal{E}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)$. Such $\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{n}}$ exists since $\mathcal{E}_{\mathrm{n}}$ is finite and,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{~T}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}\right| & =\left|\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}\right|-\left|\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right| \\
& \leq\left|\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}\right|-\left|\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right| \\
& =\left|\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}\right|-\left|\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}-1}\left(\mathrm{~B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right)\right| \\
& =\left|\left(\mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}\right) \backslash \mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}-1}\left(\mathrm{~B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{m}-1}}\right)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Define $f_{n}: B^{*} \cap E_{\mu}^{\mu_{n}} \rightarrow B \cap E_{\mu}^{\mu_{n}}$ as follows: If $v \in B^{*} \cap E_{\mu}^{\mu_{n-1}}$ then let $f_{n}(v)=f_{n-1}(v)$, otherwise let $f_{n}(v)=g_{n}(v)$. It is now clear that $f_{n}$ is an injection and since $\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{n}}\left(\mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{~T}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}\right) \subset \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}, \mathrm{n} \in\{2, \ldots, \mathrm{k}\}$, it follows that $\mu(\mathrm{v}) \leq \mu\left(\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathrm{v})\right)$ for all $v \in B^{*} \cap E_{\mu}^{\mu_{n}}$. Since $E_{\mu}^{\mu_{k}}=E$ and $\left|B^{*}\right|=|B|$ it follows that $f_{k}$ is a bijection between $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ and B such that $\mu(\mathrm{v}) \leq \mu\left(\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{k}}(\mathrm{v})\right)$ for all $\mathrm{v} \in \mathrm{B}^{*}$.

The above proposition extends to any finite dimensional fuzzy vector space $\mu$. This can be seen by observing that if $\mu$ is finite dimensional then $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is either finite, in which case the above proposition applies directly, or a sequence decreasing to zero such that for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}, \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional.
In the later case we define bijection $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{B}^{*} \rightarrow \mathrm{~B}$ as follows: Let $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}=\left\{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \ldots\right\}$. If $v \in \operatorname{supp}(\mu) \cap B^{*}$ then $x \in E_{\mu}^{\mu_{n}}$ for some $n \in \mathbb{N}$. So, let $f(v)=f_{n}(v)$. At this point we may assume that $\mathrm{E}=\operatorname{supp}(\mu)$. Clearly f is an injection. Let $\mathrm{b} \in \mathrm{B}$. Then for
some $\mathrm{n} \in \mathbb{N}, \mathrm{b} \in \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu_{\mathrm{n}}}$. From the definition in Proposition 4.5.4 of gn 's we see that there exists $m \in \mathbb{N}$ and $v \in B^{*}$ such that $g_{m}(v)=b$. Consequently $f$ is a bijection.

Let us introduce the following equivalence relation $\sim$ with respect to $\mu$ on the set of all basis for $E: B_{1} \sim B_{2}$ iff there exits a bijection $f: B_{1} \rightarrow B_{2}$ such that $\mu(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{b}))=\mu(\mathrm{b})$ for all $\mathrm{b} \in \mathrm{B}_{1}$. It is easy to show that $\sim$ is indeed an equivalence relation. Let $C=\{[B]: B$ is a basis for $E\}$, where $[B]$ is the equivalence class containing $B$.

Furthermore we can introduce the following partial ordering $\preceq$ with respect to $\mu$ on C: $\left[B_{1}\right] \leq\left[B_{2}\right]$ iff there exist a bijection $f: B_{1} \rightarrow B_{2}$ such that for all $\mathrm{b} \in \mathrm{B}_{1}, \mu(\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{b})) \geq \mu(\mathrm{b})$. It is reasonably easy to show that $\preceq$ is well defined and indeed is a partial ordering on C.

Proposition 4.5.4 states that a basis B for a finite dimensional fuzzy vector space $\mu$ is any element from the maximal equivalence class $C$ under this order. In fact the maximum equivalence class.

We now investigate further the properties of dimension of fuzzy vector spaces. In the example which follows we are going to use Blanchard's cardinality i.e. $\operatorname{dim}(\mu)=\operatorname{card}_{\mathrm{B}}(\mu)$. Recall notation setup in the Definition 3.1.12.

An important result from crisp theory that we would like to have in fuzzy setting is:
If $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ are two fuzzy vector spaces over E then:
(0) $\quad \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)=\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{2}\right)$.

Unfortunately this is not always true.
Consider $\mathrm{E}=\mathbb{R}, \mu_{1} \equiv \frac{1}{2}, \mu_{2} \equiv \frac{1}{4}$ then $\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2} \equiv \frac{1}{4}$. So we don't even have $\mu_{1} \vee \mu_{2} \leq \mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$. Clearly $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{2}\right), \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{2}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{4}\right), \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)$ and $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)$ thus
$\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}\right) \neq\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{4}\right)=\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{2}\right)$.
It is easy to check that if $\mu_{2} \equiv \frac{1}{4}$ in above example is modified to $\mu_{2}(\mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\})=\frac{1}{4}$ and $\mu_{2}(0)=\frac{1}{2}$ then ( 0 ) holds true. This example is significant in that it points out the flaws in the definition of the sum of two fuzzy vector spaces, which is derived using Zadeh's extension principle.

We believe that $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ should be defined as follows:
$\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}=\Lambda\left\{\mu: \mu\right.$ is a fuzzy vector space with $\left.\mu_{1} \vee \mu_{2} \leq \mu\right\}$
It is easy to see that such sum makes ( 0 ) valid in case $\mu_{1} \equiv \frac{1}{2}$ and $\mu_{2} \equiv \frac{1}{4}$.

We note in passing the following.

## Proposition 4.5.5

If $\mu$ is any fuzzy vector space over E where E is finite dimensional, then any basis B for $\mu$ can be constructed in the following way:
Let $\mu(\mathrm{E} \backslash\{0\})=\left\{\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{\mathrm{k}}\right\}$. For each $\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{i}=1, \ldots, \mathrm{k}$ define $\mathrm{B}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}$ recursively ( starting with $\mathrm{B}_{\alpha_{1}}$ ) such that $\mathrm{B}_{\alpha_{i}}$ is any maximal set of linearly independent vectors in $\mathrm{T}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}$ that extend the basis $\underset{\mathrm{j}<\mathrm{i}}{\cup} \mathrm{B}_{\alpha_{\mathrm{j}}}$ of $\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{i}}$ to a basis $\underset{\mathrm{i} \leq \mathrm{j}}{\cup \mathrm{B}} \alpha_{\mathrm{j}}$ of $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{i}}}$
Then $\mathrm{B}=\underset{\mathrm{i} \leq \mathrm{k}}{\cup} \mathrm{B} \alpha_{\mathrm{i}}$ is a basis of E such that B is also a basis for $\mu$..
Proof (Easy)

We now shall prove that under certain conditions (0) holds true, and give more interesting examples to illustrate the result.

Note that in the following theorem the conditions $\mu_{1}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{2}(E \backslash\{0\})\right]$ and $\mu_{2}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{1}(\mathrm{E} \backslash\{0\})\right]$ are equivalent to $\mu_{1}(0) \wedge \mu_{2}(0) \geq \mu_{1}(\mathrm{x}) \vee \mu_{2}(\mathrm{x})$ for all $x \in E \backslash\{0\}$.

## Theorem 4.5.6

Let $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ be two fuzzy vector spaces over a finite dimensional vector space E such that $\mu_{1}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{2}(E \backslash\{0\})\right]$ and $\mu_{2}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{1}(E \backslash\{0\})\right]$. Then there exist a basis B for E , which is also a basis for $\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$ and $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$. In addition, if $\mathrm{A}_{1}=\left\{\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{E} \mid \mu_{1}(\mathrm{x})<\mu_{2}(\mathrm{x})\right\}, \mathrm{A}_{2}=\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{A}_{1}$, then for all $v \in B \cap A_{1},\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(v)=\mu_{1}(v),\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(v)=\mu_{2}(v)$ and for all $v \in B \cap A_{2},\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(v)=\mu_{2}(v),\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(v)=\mu_{1}(v)$.
Proof (By induction on $\operatorname{dim} \mathrm{E}$ ).
In case $\operatorname{dim} \mathrm{E}=1$ the statement is clearly true. Now suppose that the theorem is true for all the fuzzy vector spaces with the dimension of the underlying vector space equal to $n$.

Let $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ be two fuzzy vector spaces over E with $\operatorname{dim} \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{n}+1>1$.
Let $B_{1}=\left\{v_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{n+1}$ be any basis for $\mu_{1}$. The existence of such basis is is guaranteed by Corollary 4.4.6. We may assume that $\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}_{1}\right) \leq \mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ for all $\mathrm{i} \in\{2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}+1\}$. Let $H=\operatorname{span}\left(\left\{\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}_{1=2}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$. Since $\mathrm{n}+1>1, \mathrm{H} \neq\{0\}$. Clearly $\operatorname{dim} \mathrm{H}=\mathrm{n}$.
Define the following two fuzzy vector spaces : $\nu_{1}=\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{H}}$ and $\nu_{2}=\mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{H}}$. By inductive hypothesis there exists a basis $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ for H which is also a basis
for $\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \nu_{1} \wedge \nu_{2}$ and $\nu_{1}+\nu_{2}$.
Also for all $\mathrm{v} \in \mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{~A}_{1},\left(\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{H}} \wedge \mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{H}}\right)(\mathrm{v})=\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{H}}(\mathrm{v})$ and
$\left(\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{H}}+\mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{H}}\right)(\mathrm{v})=\mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{H}}(\mathrm{v})$ and for all $\mathrm{v} \in \mathrm{B}^{*} \cap \mathrm{~A}_{2},\left(\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{H}} \wedge \mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{H}}\right)(\mathrm{v})=\mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{H}^{(v)}}$ and $\left(\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{H}}+\mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{H}}\right)(\mathrm{v})=\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{H}}(\mathrm{v})$.
We shall now show that $B^{*}$ can be extended to $B$ such that $B$ is a basis
for $\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$ and $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$. Furthermore for all $v \in B \cap A_{1}$,
$\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{v})=\mu_{1}(\mathrm{v}),\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{v})=\mu_{2}(\mathrm{v})$ and for all $\mathrm{v} \in \mathrm{B} \cap \mathrm{A}_{2}$
$\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(v)=\mu_{2}(\mathrm{v}),\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{v})=\mu_{1}(\mathrm{v})$.
First we have to show that for all $x \in H$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)_{H}(\mathrm{x})=\left(\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{H}}+\mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{H}}\right)(\mathrm{x}) . \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $x \in H \backslash\{0\}$, then we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right) \mid \mathrm{H} & (\mathrm{x})= \\
= & \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \mid \mathrm{x}_{1} \in \mathrm{E}\right\} \\
= & \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \mid \mathrm{x}_{1} \in \mathrm{H}\right\} \\
& \vee \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{2}\right) \mid \mathrm{x}_{2} \in \mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $x \in H \backslash\{0\}$ we have
$\mu_{1}(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \mu_{2}(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x})=\mu_{1}(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \mu_{2}(0) \leq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \mid \mathrm{x}_{1} \in \mathrm{H}\right\}$
$\mu_{1}(0) \wedge \mu_{2}(x-0)=\mu_{1}(0) \wedge \mu_{2}(x) \leq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in H\right\}$.
Since $\mu_{1}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{2}(H \backslash\{0\})\right]$ and $\mu_{2}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{1}(H \backslash\{0\})\right]$
$\mu_{1}(\mathrm{x}) \wedge \mu_{2}(0)=\mu_{1}(\mathrm{x})$ and $\mu_{1}(0) \wedge \mu_{2}(\mathrm{x})=\mu_{2}(\mathrm{x})$,
this leads to the following inequality:
(2) $\mu_{1}(\mathrm{x}) \vee \mu_{2}(\mathrm{x}) \leq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \mid \mathrm{x}_{1} \in \mathrm{H}\right\}$.

Suppose that:
(3) $\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \mid \mathrm{x}_{1} \in \mathrm{H}\right\}<\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{2}\right) \mid \mathrm{x}_{2} \in \mathrm{E} \backslash H\right\}$.

This means that there exists $\tilde{x} \in \mathbb{E} \backslash H$ such that
$\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \mid \mathrm{x}_{1} \in \mathrm{H}\right\}<\mu_{1}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}}) \wedge \mu_{2}(\mathrm{x}-\tilde{\mathrm{x}})$.
In view of (2) we must have
(4)
$\mu_{1}(\mathrm{x}) \vee \mu_{2}(\mathrm{x})<\mu_{1}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}}) \wedge \mu_{2}(\mathrm{x}-\tilde{\mathrm{x}})$.
Since $\tilde{x} \in E \backslash H$ and $\mu_{1}(E \backslash H)=\mu_{1}\left(v_{1}\right) \leq \mu_{1}\left(v_{i}\right)$ for all $i \in\{2, \ldots, n+1\}$
we must have $\mu_{1}(\mathrm{x}) \geq \mu_{1}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}})$.
Thus (4) becomes $\mu_{1}(x) \vee \mu_{2}(x)<\mu_{1}(x) \wedge \mu_{2}(x-\tilde{x})$.
It is easily checked that the last inequality never holds.
(Use the properties of $\Lambda, V$ and <). This means that our assumption (3) is false.
Therefore we must have:
$\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in H\right\} \geq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{2}\right) \mid x_{2} \in E \backslash H\right\}$.
Clearly this is also true if $x=0$. To conclude we have for all $x \in H$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right) \mid H(x)= & \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in E\right\} \\
= & \left(\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in \mathrm{H}\right\}\right) \\
& \vee\left(\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{2}\right) \mid x_{2} \in E \backslash H\right\}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

But since $\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in H\right\} \geq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{2}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{2}\right) \mid x_{2} \in E \backslash H\right\}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(x-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in H\right\} \\
& =\sup \left\{\mu_{1 \mid H}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2 \mid H}\left(x-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in H\right\} \\
& =\left(\mu_{1 \mid H}+\mu_{2 \mid H}\right)(x) . \text { This establishes (1). }
\end{aligned}
$$

Clearly (1) implies that $\mathbf{B}^{*}$ is linearly independent in $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$.
Let $\mathrm{v}^{*} \in \mathrm{E} \backslash H$ such that $\mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)=\sup \left[\mu_{2}(\mathrm{E} \backslash H)\right]$.
Clearly such $\mathrm{v}^{*}$ exists since $\mu_{2}$ assumes a finite number of values.
By Lemma 4.4.3 and Lemma 4.4.4, $\mathrm{v}^{*}$ is an extension of basis $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ for $\nu_{2}$ to $\mathrm{B}=\mathrm{B}^{*} \cup\left\{\mathrm{v}^{*}\right\}$ a basis for $\mu_{2}$. Since $\mu_{1}(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H})=\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}_{1}\right)$ then $\mathrm{v}^{*}$ is also an extension of basis $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ for $\nu_{1}$ to B a basis for $\mu_{1}$.

Now we shall show that $\mathrm{v}^{*}$ is an extension of the basis $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ for $\nu_{1} \wedge \nu_{2}$ to B a basis for $\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$. If $\mathrm{v}^{*} \in \mathrm{~A}_{1}$ then since $\mu_{1}$ is constant on $\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H}$, $\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{A}_{1} \cap(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H})\right)=\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)$ and for all $\mathrm{z} \in \mathrm{A}_{2} \cap(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H}),\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{z}) \leq \mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)$.
From this we may conclude that if $\mathrm{v}^{*} \in \mathrm{~A}_{1}$ then
$\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)\left(v^{*}\right)=\sup \left[\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H})\right]$.
If $v^{*} \in A_{2}$ then $\mu_{2}\left(v^{*}\right) \leq \mu_{1}\left(v^{*}\right)$. Since $\mu_{2}\left(v^{*}\right)=\sup \left[\mu_{2}(E \backslash H)\right]$ and $\mu_{1}$ is constant on $\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H}$ we must have $\mathrm{A}_{1} \cap(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H})=\phi$.
Therefore we have that if $\mathrm{v}^{*} \in \mathrm{~A}_{2}$ then $\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)=\sup \left[\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H})\right]$.
By Lemma 4.4.4 we may now conclude that $\mathrm{v}^{*}$ extends basis $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ for $\nu_{1} \wedge \nu_{2}$ to B a basis for $\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$.

Now we shall show that $\mathrm{v}^{*}$ is also an extension of $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ a basis for $\nu_{1}+\nu_{2}$ to B a basis for $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$. Suppose that there exists $\mathrm{z} \in \mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H}$
such that $\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)<\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{z})$. Clearly vector z can be written in the form $z=a\left(v^{*}+v\right)$ where $a \neq 0$ and $v \in H$. Therefore we have
$\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)<\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{z})=\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{a}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}+\mathrm{v}\right)\right)=\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}+\mathrm{v}\right)$.
This means that there exists $\mathrm{x}_{1} \in \mathrm{E}$ such that for all $\tilde{\mathrm{x}}$
$\mu_{1}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}}) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}-\tilde{\mathrm{x}}\right)<\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}+\mathrm{v}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$.
In particular (5) is true if $\tilde{x}=0$, i.e.
$\mu_{1}(0) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)<\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}+\mathrm{v}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$.
But since $\mu_{1}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{2}(E \backslash\{0\})\right]$ we have
$\mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)<\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}+\mathrm{v}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$.
If $x_{1} \in H$ then since $v \in H$ we must have $v-x_{1} \in H$.
Thus by Lemma 4.4.3., $\mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}+\mathrm{v}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)=\mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$
so (6) becomes $\mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)<\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$, which is impossible.
Thus $x_{1} \in E \backslash H$. Let $\tilde{x}=v^{*}$ in (5) and since $\mu_{2}(0) \geq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}(E \backslash\{0\})\right\}$ we have
(7)
$\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)<\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}+\mathrm{v}-\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$.
Recall that $\mu_{1}(\mathrm{E} \backslash \mathrm{H})=\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}_{1}\right)$ and thus $\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)=\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$.
This again means that inequality (7) is false. Thus for all $z \in E \backslash V$, $\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(\mathrm{z})$. Therefore by Lemma 4.4.3, $\mathrm{v}^{*}$ is an extension of the basis $\mathrm{B}^{*}$ for $\nu_{1}+\nu_{2}$ to a basis B for $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$.

Now we shall show that if $\mathrm{v}^{*} \in \mathrm{~A}_{1}$ then $\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)=\mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)$ and if $\mathrm{v}^{*} \in \mathrm{~A}_{2}$ then $\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)=\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)$. From the definition we have:
$\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(v^{*}\right)=\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(v^{*}-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in E\right\}$.
Let $\tilde{x}$ be such that $\sup \left\{\mu_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(v^{*}-x_{1}\right) \mid x_{1} \in E\right\}=\mu_{1}(\tilde{x}) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(v^{*}-\tilde{x}\right)$.
By substituting $\mathrm{x}_{1}=0$ and then $\mathrm{x}_{1}=\mathrm{v}^{*}$ and recalling that
$\mu_{1}(0) \geq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}(E \backslash\{0\})\right\}$ and $\mu_{2}(0) \geq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}(E \backslash\{0\})\right\}$, we obtain $\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \vee \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \leq \mu_{1}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}}) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}-\tilde{\mathrm{x}}\right)$.

Suppose that:
(8)
$\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \vee \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)<\mu_{1}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}}) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}-\tilde{\mathrm{x}}\right)$.
If $\tilde{x} \in H$ then by Lemma 4.4.3,( as $B=B^{*} \cup\left\{v^{*}\right\}$ is a basis for $\mu_{2}$ )
(8) becomes
$\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \vee \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)<\mu_{1}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}}) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \wedge \mu_{2}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}})$.
This is never true, thus $\tilde{x} \in E \backslash H$. But now since $\mu_{1}\left(v^{*}\right)=\mu_{1}(\tilde{x})$
the inequality (8) never holds, thus
$\mu_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right) \vee \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)=\mu_{1}(\tilde{\mathrm{x}}) \wedge \mu_{2}\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}-\tilde{\mathrm{x}}\right)=\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{v}^{*}\right)$.
Equation (9) clearly leads to the required result. This completes the proof.

The Theorem 4.5.6 is a valuable tool for fuzzy vector spaces.
The following is one result which follows from it.

## Theorem 4.5.7

If $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ are two fuzzy vector spaces over E such that
the dimension of $E$ is finite and $\mu_{1}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{2}(E \backslash\{0\})\right]$ and $\mu_{2}(0) \geq \sup \left[\mu_{1}(E \backslash\{0\})\right]$
then $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{2}\right)=\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)$.
Proof
Let B be the basis from Theorem 4.5.6.
Then it follows from Theorem 4.5.6 that $\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)_{\mid \mathrm{B}}=\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{B}} \vee \mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{B}}$ and $\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)_{\mathrm{B}}=\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{B}} \wedge \mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{B}}$. We know that cardinals have the additive property from Chapter 3 (whichever cardinality we choose), thus
$\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)=\operatorname{card}\left(\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)_{\mathrm{B}}\right) \oplus \operatorname{card}\left(\left(\left.\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right|_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\right.$ $\operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{B}} \vee \mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{B}}\right) \oplus \operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{B}} \wedge \mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{B}}\right)=\operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{1 \mid \mathrm{B}}\right) \oplus \operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{2 \mid \mathrm{B}}\right)=$ $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{2}\right)$.

Theorem 4.5.6 and Theorem 4.5.7 can be extended to fuzzy vector spaces
with finite dimension by process recursion as follows:
If $\mu$ is finite dimensinal then from Proposition 4.5.3 we have that
$\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is a decreasing sequence to zero such that for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}, \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional. Since each level $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional we can apply Theorem 4.5.6 to $\mu_{\mid \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}}^{\alpha}$ to obtain the result.

## Example 4.5.8

Suppose $\mathbb{E}=\mathbb{R}^{2}$. Define $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ as follows:

$$
\mu_{1}(x, y)= \begin{cases}5 / 6 & \text { if } x=y=0 \\ 1 / 2 & \text { if } x=0 \text { and } y \neq 0 \\ 1 / 4 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

and

$$
\mu_{2}(x, y)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } x=y=0 \\ 1 / 3 & \text { if } x=y \text { and } x \neq 0 . \\ 1 / 5 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

It is easily checked that $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ are fuzzy vector spaces over E , and $\mu_{1}(0) \geq \sup \left\{\mu_{2}(E \backslash\{0\})\right\}$ and $\mu_{2}(0) \geq \sup \left\{\mu_{1}(E \backslash\{0\})\right\}$. It is also easy to check that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)(x, y)= \begin{cases}5 / 6 & \text { if } x=y=0 \\
1 / 4 & \text { if } x=y \text { and } x \neq 0 \\
1 / 5 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases} \\
& \left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)(x, y)= \begin{cases}5 / 6 & \text { if } x=y=0 \\
1 / 2 & \text { if } x=0 \text { and } y \neq 0 \\
1 / 3 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

and $\mathrm{B}=\{(0,1),(1,1)\}$ is a basis for $\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}$ and $\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$, thus $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}\right), \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{5}\right), \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{4}\right)$ and $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{2}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{5}\right)$.
$\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{2}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{5}\right)=\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1} \wedge \mu_{2}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right)$.

## Definition 4.5.9

Let $\mu$ be a fuzzy vector space over E and $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{F}$ a linear map,
where F is another vector space, then we define the image and the kernel of a linear map f on $\mu$ as $\mathrm{f}(\mu)$ and $\mu_{\mid \text {ker } \mathrm{f}}$ respectively.
Note that we use Zadeh's definiton of an image $\mathrm{f}(\mu)$ of a fuzzy set $\mu$ under crisp function $f$.

## Theorem 4.5.10

Let $\mu$ be a fuzzy vector space over E with E finite dimensional,
$\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{F}$ a linear map, then $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{\mid k e r} \mathrm{f}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}(\mathrm{f}(\mu))=\operatorname{dim}(\mu)$.

## Proof

Suppose that $\operatorname{ker} \mathrm{f} \neq\{0\}$. If $\operatorname{ker} \mathrm{f}=\{0\}$ then the result follows trivially.
Now let $B_{k e r}$ be a basis for $\mu_{\mid \text {ker } f}$, and $B_{E x}$ be an extension of $B_{\text {ker }}$
to a basis for $\mu$ (this is clearly possible by a repeated application
of Lemma 4.4.4.). So $\mathrm{B}=\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{ker}} \cup \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{Ex}}$ is a basis for $\mu$ with $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{ker}} \cap \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{Ex}}=\phi$.
We first show that $B_{I m}=f\left(B_{E x}\right)$ is a basis for $f(\mu)$. Clearly $B_{I m}$ is a basis for $\operatorname{Im} f=f(E)$. Let $v_{1}, \ldots, v_{k} \in B_{E x}$ and $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{k} \in \mathbb{R}$ not all zero.
By definition we have :
$f(\mu)\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} f\left(v_{i}\right)\right)= \begin{cases}\sup \left\{\mu(x) \mid x \in f^{-1}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} f\left(v_{i}\right)\right)\right. & \text { if } f^{-1}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} f\left(v_{i}\right)\right) \neq \phi \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}$

Since $\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} f\left(v_{i}\right) \in \operatorname{Im} f$ we have
$f(\mu)\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} f\left(v_{i}\right)\right)=\sup \left\{\mu(x) \mid x \in f^{-1}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} f\left(v_{i}\right)\right)\right\}$
by linearity of $f$ and by the properties of $f^{-1}$ we get
$f(\mu)\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} f\left(v_{i}\right)\right)=\sup \left\{\mu(x) \mid x \in \operatorname{ker} f+\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} v_{i}\right\}$

If $z \in \operatorname{ker} f$ then $z=0$ or $z=\sum_{i=1}^{p} b_{i} u_{i}, u_{i} \in B_{\text {ker }}$
where not all $b_{i}$ are zero; so if $z \in \operatorname{ker} f+\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} v_{i}$
then either $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\mu\left(0+\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ or $\mu(\mathrm{x})=\left(\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{p}} \mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{u}_{\mathrm{i}}+\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$,
thus $\mu(x)=\min \left(\bigwedge_{i=1}^{p} \mu\left(b_{i} u_{i}\right), \bigwedge_{i=1}^{k} \mu\left(a_{i} v_{i}\right)\right)$
which is clearly smaller or equal to $\mu\left(\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$. Thus:
$\mathrm{f}(\mu)\left(\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right)={ }_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{k}} \mu\left(\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$.
By the same argument we get that
$\mathrm{f}(\mu)\left(\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right)=\mu\left(\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$. Thus
$f(\mu)\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i} f\left(v_{i}\right)\right)=\Lambda_{i=1}^{k} f(\mu)\left(a_{i} v_{i}\right)$ and therefore
$\mathrm{B}_{\text {Im }}$ is a basis for $\mathrm{f}(\mu)$.
Now by the definition of dimension, and since $\left.\mu\right|_{\mathrm{B}_{\text {ker } f} \wedge} \mu_{\left.\right|_{\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{Ex}}}}=\phi$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{dim} \mu & =\operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}}\right) \\
& =\operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{ker}}} \vee \mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{Ex}}}\right) \\
& =\operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{ker}}}\right) \oplus \operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{Ex}}}\right) \\
& =\operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{ker}}}\right) \oplus \operatorname{card}\left(\mu_{\mid \mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{Im}}}\right) \\
& =\operatorname{dim}\left(\mu_{\mid \operatorname{ker} \mathrm{f}}\right) \oplus \operatorname{dim}(\mathrm{f}(\mu)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Corollary 4.5.11

The above theorem extends to finite dimensional fuzzy vector spaces, by an argument as before. (i.e. if $\alpha>0$ then $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional).

## 5. FUZZY GROUPS

### 5.1. INTRODUCTION-PRELIMINARIES

In this chapter we would like to improve on some of the results already obtained in fuzzy group theory. Throughout this chapter L will be a complete chain. The definition of a fuzzy group was given by A. Rosenfeld [38] in 1971. Since then definitions of various concepts related to fuzzy groups have been introduced.

Unfortunately large proportion of these concepts are not interesting or aren't really generalisations of the crisp concepts. Before we proceed with this let us recall the following:

If $H$ is a subgroup of $G($ written $H<G$ ) then, [G:H] denotes the index of $H$ in $G$. Denote by e and $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{n})$ the identity of any group and the cyclic group consisting of the $n, n$-th roots of unity respectively.

Given a group G , a fuzzy group $\mu$ on G is a fuzzy set $\mu: \mathrm{G} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ satisfying [38],

$$
\mu(\mathrm{gh}) \geq \mu(\mathrm{g}) \wedge \mu(\mathrm{h}), \text { and } \mu\left(\mathrm{g}^{-1}\right)=\mu(\mathrm{g})
$$

Recall that if $\mu$ is a fuzzy group then, for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}<\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}<\mathrm{G}$.
Two fuzzy groups $\mu: \mathrm{G}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~L}$ and $\nu: \mathrm{G}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{~L}$ are strongly isomorphic if and only if there exists an isomorphism

$$
\mathrm{f}: \operatorname{supp}(\mu) \rightarrow \operatorname{supp}(\nu)
$$

such that

$$
\mathrm{f}\left(\mu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu)}\right)=\nu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\nu)}
$$

and they are weakly isomorphic if and only if for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}$, the level groups $\mathrm{H}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ and $H_{\nu}^{\alpha}$ are isomorphic

We define finitely generated fuzzy groups as those for which all non zero level groups (i.e. $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}, \alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$ ) are finitely generated. Then, we show that the finitely generated fuzzy groups are precisely those which are f-compact in the lattice of fuzzy groups. If we were to treat this lattice as a crisp lattice of crisp points and apply crisp lattice compactness then the previously mentioned result would not hold. Instead, we think of the elements of this lattice as fuzzy objects and we use compactness that makes sense in the fuzzy situation. In the case when the lattice is equal to $\{0,1\}$ all the results reduce to the crisp case. In the chapter on cardinality we have proved that a fuzzy set is finite if and only if it is f-compact in the fuzzy discrete topology. Thus, we will, immediately, notice the unity between the two mentioned $f$-compactness relations.

In [32] P. Bhattacharya and N. P. Mukherjee define the order of a fuzzy group $\mu: \mathrm{G} \rightarrow[0,1]$ as the crisp cardinality of the set $\{\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{G}: \mu(\mathrm{x})=\mu(\mathrm{e})\}$. (Also the order of G is assumed to be finite.) Using this definition they obtain the following "fuzzy" version of Lagrange's Theorem: If $\mu, \nu: \mathrm{G} \rightarrow[0,1]$ are two fuzzy groups such that $\mu(\mathrm{e})=\nu(\mathrm{e})$ and $\nu \leq \mu$ then the order of $\nu$ divides the order of $\mu$.

It must be pointed out that this is not a fuzzy version of Lagrange's Theorem. All that this statement says is that the order of group $\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\nu(\mathrm{e})}$ divides the order of $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu(\mathrm{e})}$. Thus, such a definition of order of a fuzzy group is not satisfactory. How can the order of a FUZZY group be a crisp cardinal?

Surely, we must look to fuzzy cardinals for a proper definition of order of a fuzzy group. In what follows we shall give a satisfactory definition of order of a fuzzy group, prove Lagrange's Theorem using this definition, define and justify finitely generated fuzzy groups and finally define and classify cyclic fuzzy groups.

Most of the contents of this chapter come from [29].

### 5.2. FINITELY GENERATED FUZZY GROUPS

There have been various proposals for a finitely generated algebraic fuzzy objects. For instance see [51]. The authors did not consider the finiteness-compactness relation before introducing a definition of finitely generated objects.

This has resulted in the definitions being too restrictive.
In this section we look more closely at the finiteness-compactness relation.

If $G$ is a group, then let $\mathcal{G}$ be the set of all fuzzy groups on $G$.
The supremum $V$ and infimum $\Lambda$ in $\mathcal{G}$ are defined in the following way:
if $\mu, \nu \in \mathcal{G}$ then $\mu \wedge \nu=\mu \wedge \nu$ and $\mu \vee \nu=\Lambda\{\omega \in \mathcal{G}: \mu \vee \nu \leq \omega\}$. Thus $\mathcal{G}=(\mathcal{G}, \wedge, \vee)$ is a lattice; in fact it is complete.

## Proposition 5.2.1.

If $\mathcal{C}$ is a collection of fuzzy groups from $\mathcal{G}$ then,
$v \mathcal{C}=v\left\{\alpha_{A_{\alpha}}: \alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}\right\}$, where $A_{\alpha}=v\left\{H_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$.
Proof.
Since $H_{\nu}^{\alpha} \leq H_{\nu}^{\beta}$ for all $\alpha \geq \beta$ and $\nu \in \mathcal{C}, v\left\{H_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\} \leq v\left\{H_{\nu}^{\beta}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$
for all $\alpha \geq \beta$ and $\nu \in \mathcal{C}$. Consequently, the fuzzy set,

$$
\mu=v\left\{\alpha 1_{A_{\alpha}}: \alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}\right\}
$$

is a fuzzy group and $\vee \mathcal{C} \leq \mu$. Let $\omega \in \mathcal{G}$ such that $\vee \mathcal{C} \leq \omega$.
Clearly, $v \mathcal{C} \leq \omega$ if and only if for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}, \cup\left\{H_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\} \subset H_{\omega}^{\alpha}$
Since for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}, H_{\mu}^{\alpha}=V\left\{H_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$
is the smallest group containing $\cup\left\{H_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$ we must have $H_{\mu}^{\alpha}<H_{\omega}^{\alpha}$. Thus $\mu \leq \omega$. which proves this proposition.

## Corollary 5.2.2.

If $\mathcal{C}$ is a collection of fuzzy groups from $\mathcal{G}$, then:
$\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{VC}}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{v}\left\{\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$ and $\mathrm{E}_{\wedge \mathcal{C}}^{\alpha}=\Lambda\left\{\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$.

## Definition 5.2.3.

Given the lattice $\mathcal{G}=(\mathcal{G}, \wedge, \vee)$ of fuzzy groups on a crisp group $G$,
then $\mu \in \mathcal{G}$ is $f$-compact in $\mathcal{G}$ if and only if for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ and $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathcal{G}$ such that $\left(\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{C})\right) \geq \alpha 1_{G}$ then, in case $\alpha \in L_{\text {-, there exists a finite subcollection }}$ $\mathcal{F} \subset \mathcal{C}$ such that $\left(\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{F})\right) \geq \alpha 1_{G}$, otherwise for all $\beta<\alpha$ there must exist a finite subcollection $\mathcal{F} \subset \mathcal{C}$ such that $\left(\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{F})\right) \geq \beta 1_{G}$.

## Definition 5.2.4.

A fuzzy group $\mu \in \mathcal{G}$ is finitely generated if and only if for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}$ the group $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is finitely generated.

## Theorem 5.2.5.

A fuzzy group $\mu \in \mathcal{G}$ is finitely generated if and only if $\mu$ is $f$-compact in (G, $\mathcal{G}$ ).
Proof.
Suppose $\mu \in \mathcal{G}$ is finitely generated, thus for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}, \mu^{-1}([\alpha, 1])$ is a finitely generated crisp group. Clearly for all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{1\},\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0, \alpha])$ is a finitely generated crisp group. Let $\alpha \in \mathrm{L}$ and $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathcal{G}$ be such that $\left(\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{C})\right) \geq \alpha 1_{G}$.
In case $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{1\}$, by Corollary 5.2.2., $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{VC}}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{VC}}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{V}\left\{\mathrm{H}_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$ $=\mathrm{V}\left\{\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$ covers the finitely generated group $\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0, \alpha])$.
Therefore there exists a finite subcollection $\mathcal{F} \subset \mathcal{C}$, such that $\mathrm{E}_{\mathbf{V \mathcal { F }}}^{\alpha}=\mathrm{v}\left\{\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}: \nu \in \mathcal{F}\right\}$ covers $\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0, \alpha])$. Consequently $\left(\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{F})\right) \geq \alpha 1_{G}$. If $\alpha=1 \in L$. then, $\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0,1))$ is finitely generated and $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{VC}}^{1}=\mathrm{V}\left\{\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{1}: \nu \in \mathcal{C}\right\}$ certainly covers $\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0,1))$. So there exists a finite subcollection $\mathcal{F} \subset \mathcal{C}$ such that $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{V} \mathcal{F}}^{1}$ covers
$\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0,1))$. Consequently $\left(\mu^{\prime} \vee(\vee \mathcal{F})\right) \geq 1_{G}$. In case $\alpha \notin L_{\text {- }}$, let $\beta<\alpha$.
Clearly $\beta \neq 1$. Thus the group $\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)^{-1}([0, \beta])$ is finitely generated, and the proof follows similarly. The converse follows easily, by backtracking.

### 5.3. LAGRANGE'S THEOREM FOR FUZZY GROUPS

In this section we shall investigate the order of finite fuzzy groups.
For finite fuzzy sets it is sufficient to use Blanchard's fuzzy cardinality.
To proceed further we need to define when one fuzzy cardinal divides another and establish some other technical results.

Recall from Chapter 3 the notation used to express finite fuzzy cardinals.

## Definition 5.3.1.

Let $\mathrm{c}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{c}_{2}$ be two finite fuzzy cardinals. We say that $\mathrm{c}_{1}$ divides $\mathrm{c}_{2}$ strongly if and only if there exists a finite fuzzy cardinal $c$ such that $c_{1} \otimes c=c_{2}$, and $\mathrm{c}_{1}$ divides $\mathrm{c}_{2}$ weakly if and only if for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}, \sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\alpha}$ divides $\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}^{\alpha}$.

## Example 5.3.2.

Let $L=[0,1], c_{1}=\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}\right)$ and $c_{2}=\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}\right)$ be two finite fuzzy cardinals. It is easily checked that $c_{1}$ divides $c_{2}$ weakly but $c_{1}$ does not divide $c_{2}$ strongly.

## Proposition 5.3.3.

Let $\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{n} \in \mathbb{N}, \alpha, \beta \in \mathrm{L}$ and $\mathrm{c}_{1}, \mathrm{c}_{2}, \mathrm{c}_{3} \in \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{L})$ then,
(a) $\alpha 1_{\{0, \ldots, \mathrm{~m}\}}{ }^{\otimes \beta 1_{\{0, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\}}}=(\alpha \wedge \beta) 1_{\{0, \ldots, \mathrm{mn}\}}$,
(b) $\left(c_{1} \vee c_{2}\right) \otimes c_{3}=\left(c_{1} \otimes c_{3}\right) \vee\left(c_{2} \otimes c_{3}\right)$,
(c) $\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}=\bigvee_{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}} \bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}}(\gamma \wedge \delta) 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\gamma}\right)\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{C}_{2}}^{\delta}\right)\right\}}$,
(d) if $c_{1}(1)=c_{2}(1)$ then $R_{c_{1} \otimes c_{2}}=R_{c_{1}} \cup R_{c_{2}}$ and,

$$
\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}=\bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}} \cup \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}} 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\delta}\right)\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}^{\delta}\right)\right\}}
$$

Proof.
Part (a) is easy. To see part (b) we note,

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\left(c_{1} \vee c_{2}\right) \otimes c_{3}\right] } & (k) \\
= & =\sup \left\{\left(c_{1} \vee c_{2}\right)\left(k_{1}\right) \wedge c_{3}\left(k_{2}\right): k_{1} k_{2} \geq k\right\} \\
& \left.\left.=\sup \left\{c_{1}\left(k_{1}\right) \wedge c_{3}\left(k_{1}\right) \wedge c_{3}\left(k_{2}\right)\right) \vee\left(c_{2}\left(k_{1}\right) \wedge c_{3} \geq k\right\} \vee \operatorname{kup}\left\{k_{2}\right)\right): k_{1}\left(k_{1}\right) \wedge c_{3}\left(k_{2}\right): k_{1} k_{2} \geq k\right\} \\
& =\left(c_{1} \otimes c_{3}\right)(k) \vee\left(c_{2} \otimes c_{3}\right)(k) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Part (c) follows from the fact that we can write $c_{1}$ and $c_{2}$ in the following way:
$\mathrm{c}_{1}=\bigvee_{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}}{ }_{\gamma 1}\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\gamma}\right)\right\}$, ${ }^{2} \mathrm{c}_{2}=\bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}} \delta 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}^{\delta}\right)\right\}}$,
and using parts (b) and (a) we obtain,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2} & =\left(\bigvee_{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}}{ }_{\gamma 1} 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\gamma}\right)\right\}}\right) \otimes\left(\bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}}^{\left.\delta 1_{\{0, \ldots,}\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}^{\delta}\right)\right\}}\right) \\
& =\bigvee_{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}}\left({ }^{\gamma 1}\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\gamma}\right)\right\}\right. \\
& \left.=\bigvee_{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}} \bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}}\left(\bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}}^{\delta 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}^{\delta}\right)\right\}}\left(\gamma, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\gamma}\right)\right\}}\right)\right) \\
& =\bigvee_{\gamma \in \mathbb{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}} \bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}}(\gamma \wedge \delta) 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\gamma}\right)\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}^{\delta}\right)\right\}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Finally we prove part (d). If $\gamma_{1} \in R_{c_{1} \otimes c_{2}}$. By part (c) and since $R_{c_{1} \otimes c_{2}}$ is upper-well-ordered, $\gamma_{1}=\gamma_{2} \wedge \gamma_{3}$ for some $\gamma_{2} \in R_{c_{1}}$ and $\gamma_{3} \in R_{c_{2}}$.
Since $L$ is totally ordered $\gamma_{1} \in R_{c_{1}}$ or $\gamma_{1} \in R_{c_{2}}$. In other words $\gamma_{1} \in R_{c_{1}} \cup R_{c_{2}}$.
 let $\gamma_{3}=\inf \left(R_{c_{2}} \cap\left[\gamma_{2}, 1\right]\right)$. Since $c_{1}(1)=c_{2}(1)$ and the set $\left(R_{c_{2}} \cap\left[\gamma_{2}, 1\right]\right)$ is finite, $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{C}_{2}}^{\gamma_{3}} \geq 1$ and $\gamma_{3} \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}$. Consequently for all $\gamma_{4} \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}$ such that $\gamma_{4}>\gamma_{2}$ we have $\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\gamma_{4}}\right)\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{C}_{2}}^{\gamma_{3}}\right)<\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}}^{\gamma_{2}}\right)\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}}^{\gamma_{3}}\right)$. Thus by part (c) there exists $\mathrm{k} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\left(\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}\right)(\mathrm{k})=\gamma_{3}$. Hence $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1}} \mathrm{C} \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}}$. Similarly $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}_{2}} \mathrm{CR}_{\mathrm{c}_{1} \otimes \mathrm{c}_{2}}$. So $R_{c_{1}} \cup R_{c_{2}} \subset R_{c_{1} \otimes c_{2}}$. The last identity follows easily.

## Definition 5.3.4.

If $\mu$ is a finite fuzzy group we define the $\operatorname{order} \circ(\mu)$ of this group by $\circ(\mu)=\operatorname{card}(\mu)$.

In what follows we assume that for all fuzzy groups $\mu$ and $\nu, \mu(\mathrm{e})=\nu(\mathrm{e})$. This requirement was imposed by other authors as well, see [1] and [32] p.87.
In fact in [1] $\mu(\mathrm{e})=1$ for all fuzzy groups. A direct consequence of this assumption is that $\mathrm{o}(\mu)(1)=\mathrm{o}(\nu)(1)$. If one did not impose the above condition the following theorem would be meaningless. The definition of order in $[31,32,33]$ is not satisfactory as we have already stated in the introduction.

## Theorem 5.3.5. (Weak Lagrange's Theorem for fuzzy groups)

If $\nu$ is a finite fuzzy subgroup of $\mu$, (i.e. $\nu \leq \mu$ ) then $o(\nu)$ divides $o(\mu)$ weakly.
Proof.
It is easy to verify that,
$o(\mu)=\left(\bigvee_{\alpha \in R_{\mu}} \alpha 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|\right\}}\right) \vee 1_{\{0\}}$ and $o(\nu)=\left(\bigvee_{\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\nu}} \alpha 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|\right\}}\right) \vee 1_{\{0\}}$

Since $\nu \leq \mu$, for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}, \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}$ is a subgroup of $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ and thus $\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{o}(\nu)}^{\alpha}=\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right|$ divides $\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|=\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{o}(\mu)}^{\alpha}$. So o $(\nu)$ divides $o(\mu)$ weakly.

## Definition 5.3.6.

If $\nu$ is a fuzzy subgroup of a finite fuzzy group $\mu$; we say that $\nu$ is regular in $\mu$ if and only if for all $\alpha, \beta \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$ with $\alpha \leq \beta,\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right] \geq\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}: \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\beta}\right]$.

## Remark 5.3.7.

If $\nu$ is regular in a finite fuzzy group $\mu$ then $\mathrm{R}_{\nu} \subset \mathrm{R}_{\mu}$.
Proof.
Suppose $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\nu} \backslash \mathrm{R}_{\mu^{*}}$. Let $\beta=\min \left\{\gamma \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}: \gamma>\alpha\right\}$. Clearly, $\beta>\alpha, \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}=\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\beta}<\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}$. Consequently, $\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right]<\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}: \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\beta}\right]$. A contradiction.

## Theorem 5.3.8. (Strong Lagrange's Theorem for fuzzy groups )

Let $\nu$ be a fuzzy subgroup of a finite fuzzy group $\mu$ then, $o(\mu)$ is strongly divisible by $\mathrm{o}(\nu)$ if and only if $\nu$ is regular in $\mu$.

Proof.
Suppose $o(\mu)$ is strongly divisible by $o(\nu)$. Thus there exists a finite fuzzy cardinal c such that $o(\mu)=c \otimes o(\nu)$. Since $o(\mu)(1)=o(\nu)(1), c(1) \geq o(\mu)(1)$.

Without loss of generality we can assume that $\mathrm{c}(1)=0(\nu)(1)$.
By part (d) from Proposition 5.3.3 we have:
$\mathrm{o}(\mu)=\bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}} \delta 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\delta}\right|\right\}}=\mathrm{c} \otimes \mathrm{o}(\nu)=\bigvee_{\delta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}} \cup \mathrm{R}_{\nu}} \delta 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left(\sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\delta}\right)\left|\mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\delta}\right|\right\}}$
and since for $\alpha \leq \beta$, sup $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\alpha} \geq \sup \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\beta}$ we must have $\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right] \geq\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}: \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\beta}\right]$.
So $\nu$ is regular in $\mu$.

Conversely, let $\nu$ be regular in $\mu$ and $\mathrm{c} \in \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{L})$ be given by,

$$
\mathrm{c}=\left(\bigvee_{\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}} \alpha 1_{\left\{0, \ldots,\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{E}_{\nu}^{\alpha}\right]\right\}}\right) \vee 1_{\{0\}}
$$

Clearly, $\mathrm{c}(1)=\mathrm{o}(\nu)(1)$, and thus by above Remark, part (d) of the previous Proposition, $\mathrm{o}(\mu)=\mathrm{c} \otimes \mathrm{o}(\nu)$.

## Example 5.3.9.

Let $\mathrm{L}=[0,1], \mu=\frac{1}{2} 1_{\mathrm{S}(4)} \vee \frac{1}{4} 1_{\mathrm{S}(8)}$ and $\nu=\frac{1}{3} 1_{\mathrm{S}(2)} \vee^{\frac{1}{3} 1} \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{S}(4)}$. Clearly $\nu$ is a fuzzy subgroup of $\mu, \mathrm{o}(\mu)=\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}\right)$ and $\mathrm{o}(\nu)=\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}\right)$.
From previous example we note that $\mathrm{O}(\nu)$ divides $\mathrm{O}(\mu)$ weakly and $\mathrm{o}(\nu)$ does not divide $o(\mu)$ strongly. Hence the weak Lagrange Theorem holds but not the strong one. However if $\nu$ is redefined to $\nu=\frac{1}{2} 1_{\mathrm{S}(2)}{ }^{\vee}{ }^{\frac{1}{4} 1} \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{S}}$ (4) then letting $\mathrm{c}=(1,1)$ we obtain $\mathrm{o}(\mu)=\mathrm{c} \otimes \mathrm{o}(\nu)$. Thus strong Lagrange Theorem is true in this case.

## Definition 5.3.10.

If $\nu$ is a regular subgroup of a finite fuzzy group $\mu$ then we define the index of $\nu$ in $\mu$, by, $[\mu: \nu]=\vee\left\{\mathrm{c} \in \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{L}): \mathrm{o}(\mu)=\mathrm{c} \otimes \mathrm{o}(\nu)\right\}$.
By looking at 5.3 .8 it is easily checked that $[\mu: \nu] \in \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{L})$ and $\mathrm{o}(\mu)=[\mu: \nu] \otimes \mathrm{o}(\nu)$.

### 5.4. CLASSIFICATION OF CYCLIC FUZZY GROUPS

Motivated by the theorem and the definition from the section on finitely generated fuzzy groups we introduce and characterise the concept of a fuzzy cyclic group. Note that this is different from other authors. They require the support to be a crisp cyclic group. We are less restrictive in the definition that follows.

Definition 5.4.1.
A fuzzy group $\mu: \mathrm{G} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}$ is cyclic if and only if for all $\alpha \in \mathrm{L} \backslash\{0\}$ the crisp group $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is cyclic.

The following two technical lemmas from the crisp group theory are required in this section. These lemmas should be found somewhere in the literature, however we were unable to locate them so we include them here. The Lemma 5.4.3 is of a highly non-trivial nature since it uses Dirichlet's Theorem.

## Lemma 5.4.2.

If $G_{1}$ is an infinite cyclic subgroup of an infinite cyclic group $G_{2}$ and $f_{1}: G_{1} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ is an isomorphism, then there exits $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and an isomorphism $f_{2}: G_{2} \rightarrow \frac{1}{n} \Pi$ such that $f_{2} G_{1}=f_{1}$, where $\frac{1}{\square} \mathbb{I}=\left\{\frac{1}{n} k: k \in \mathbb{I}\right\}$ is a cyclic group generated by $\frac{1}{n}$. Proof.
Clearly all cyclic super-groups ( $G$ is a super-group of $H$ iff $H$ is a subgroup of $G$ ) of $\mathbb{I}$ are of the from $\frac{1}{n} \Pi$. Let $g_{1}$ and $g_{2}$ be cyclic generators of $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ respectively. Clearly $\mathrm{g}_{1}=\mathrm{ng}_{2}$ or $\mathrm{g}_{1}=-\mathrm{ng}_{2}$ for some $\mathrm{n} \in \mathbb{N}$. If $\mathrm{g}_{1}=\mathrm{ng}_{2}$ then let $\mathrm{g}_{3}=\mathrm{g}_{2}$ otherwise, let $g_{3}=-g_{2}$. Now $g_{1}=n g_{3}$ and $g_{3}$ is a cyclic generator of $G_{2}$. Define $f_{2}: G_{2} \rightarrow \frac{1}{n} \mathbb{L}$ as follows: if $x \in G_{2}$ then $x=m g_{3}$ for some $m \in \mathbb{Z}$, let $f_{2}(x)=f_{1}\left(g_{1}\right) \frac{m}{n}$. It is easy to verify that $f_{2}$ is the required isomorphism.

## Lemma 5.4.3.

If $G_{1}$ is a cyclic subgroup of a finite cyclic group $G_{2}$ and $f_{1}: G_{1}+S\left(\left|G_{1}\right|\right)$
is an isomorphism, then there exists an isomorphism $f_{2}: G_{2} \rightarrow S\left(\left|G_{2}\right|\right)$ such that $\mathrm{f}_{2} \mid \mathrm{G}_{1}=\mathrm{f}_{1}$.
Proof.
Let $\mathrm{n}=\left|\mathrm{G}_{1}\right|$ and $\mathrm{m}=\left|\mathrm{G}_{2}\right|$. Clearly $\mathrm{k}=\frac{\mathrm{m}}{\mathrm{n}} \in \mathbb{N}$. Without loss of generality we can
replace $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ by $S(n)$ and $S(m)$ respectively. Since $f_{1}$ is an isomorphism we can choose $t \in\{0, \ldots, n-1\}$ such that $f_{1}\left(e^{2 \pi i t / n}\right)=e^{2 \pi i / n}$ and then $e^{2 \pi i t / n}$
is a generator of $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{n})$. Consequently we have $\operatorname{gcd}(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{n})=1$.
The $k-t h$ roots of $e^{2 \pi i t / n}$ are given by $e^{2 \pi i(t+n j) / n k}$ where $j=0,1, \ldots, k-1$.
Using Dirichlet's Theorem [20] we can find $\mathrm{j} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\mathrm{t}+\mathrm{nj}$ is prime and $\operatorname{gcd}(\mathrm{t}+\mathrm{nj}, \mathrm{nk})=1$. Let $\mathrm{q}=(\mathrm{t}+\mathrm{nj})$ mod nk . We now show that $\operatorname{gcd}(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{kn})=1$. Firstly $t+n j=q+y(n k)$ for some $y \in \mathbb{N}$. If $g c d(q, n k)=x>1$, i.e. $q=x r_{1}$ and $n k=x r_{2}$ then $t+n j=x I_{1}+{y x r_{2}}^{n}=x\left(r_{1}+\mathrm{yr}_{2}\right)$. In case $y=0, q=t+n j$ and so $\operatorname{gcd}(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{nk})=1$, otherwise $\mathrm{r}_{1}+\mathrm{yr}_{2}>1$, which contradicts the fact that $\mathrm{t}+\mathrm{nj}$ is prime. Clearly $q$ can be written in the form $\mathrm{t}+\mathrm{nr}$ for some $\mathrm{r} \in\{0, \ldots, \mathrm{k}-1\}$. Thus $\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi i(\mathrm{t}+\mathrm{nr}) / n k}$ is a $\mathrm{k}-\mathrm{th}$ root of $\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi i t / n}$ and a generator of $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{m})$. Define $\mathrm{f}_{2}: \mathrm{S}(\mathrm{m}) \rightarrow \mathrm{S}(\mathrm{m})$ as follows: given $\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi \mathrm{ia} / \mathrm{nk}} \in \mathrm{S}(\mathrm{m})$ there exists unique $l \in\{0, \ldots, n k-1\}$ such that $e^{2 \pi i a / n k}=e^{2 \pi i l(t+n r) / n k}$ let $f_{2}\left(e^{2 \pi i a / n k}\right)=e^{2 \pi i l / n k}$. This clearly gives a well-defined isomorphism. We now show that $f_{2} \mid S(n)=f_{1}$.
Let $\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi i b / n} \in \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{n})$. Clearly $\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi \mathrm{ib} / \mathrm{n}}=\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi \mathrm{ist} / \mathrm{n}}$ for some $\mathrm{s} \in\{0, \ldots, \mathrm{n}-1\}$.
Also, $\left(e^{2 \pi i(t+n r) / n k}\right)^{k}=e^{2 \pi i t / n}$. So,
$\mathrm{f}_{2}\left(\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi \mathrm{ist} / \mathrm{n}}\right)=\mathrm{f}_{2}\left(\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi \mathrm{it} / \mathrm{n}}\right)^{\mathrm{s}}$
$=\mathrm{f}_{2}\left(\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi \mathrm{ik}(\mathrm{t}+\mathrm{nr}) / \mathrm{nk})^{\mathrm{S}}}\right.$
$=\left(\mathrm{e}^{2 \pi \mathrm{ik} / \mathrm{nk}}\right)^{\mathrm{S}}$
$=\left(e^{2 \pi i / n}\right)^{\mathrm{S}}$
$=f_{1}\left(e^{2 \pi i t / n}\right)^{s}$
$=f_{1}\left(e^{2 \pi i s t / n}\right)$.
which completes the proof.

## Theorem 5.4.4.

Suppose $\mu$ is a cyclic fuzzy group. Then,

## (finite case)

If $\mu$ is finite then $\mu$ is strongly isomorphic to a finite cyclic fuzzy group $\nu$ given by:

$$
\nu=\bigvee_{a \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}} \alpha 1_{\mathrm{S}\left(\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|\right)}
$$

where $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is either finite or a sequence converging to 0 . The support of the finite cyclic fuzzy group $\nu$ is contained in a unit circle and is not necassarily a finite cyclic group.

## (infinite case)

If $\mu$ is infinite then there exists $\beta \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ such that $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}$ is infinite and $\mu$ is strongly isomorphic to an infinite cyclic fuzzy group $\nu$ given by:
$\nu=\left(\begin{array}{c}\bigvee_{\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu} \cap(0, \beta)}^{\alpha 1}\left(1 /\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}: \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}\right]\right) \mathbb{L}\end{array}\right) \vee\binom{\bigvee^{\alpha 1}\left[\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}: \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right] I \mathbb{}}{\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu} \cap[\beta, \mu(\mathrm{e}))} \vee \mu(\mathrm{e}) 1_{\{0\}}$
where $R_{\mu} \cap(0, \beta)$ is finite or a sequence decreasing to 0 and $R_{\mu} \cap[\beta, \mu(\mathrm{e}))$ is finite or an increasing sequence which does not contain its limit point. The support of the infinite cyclic group $\nu$ is contained in the real line $\mathbb{R}$ and is not necessarily an infinite cyclic group.

Proof.
(finite case) For all $\alpha \in L \backslash\{0\}, \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is finite, consequently $[\alpha, 1] \cap \mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ is finite. This proves that $R_{\mu}$ is either finite or a sequence converging to zero.
Thus the set $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}$ can be written as $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}=\left\{\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \ldots, \alpha_{\mathrm{n}}\right\}$ or $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}=\left\{\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \ldots\right\}$ where $\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}<\alpha_{\mathrm{n}-1}$. Let $\mathrm{f}_{1}: \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{1}} \rightarrow \mathrm{~S}\left(\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{1}}\right|\right)$ be an isomorphism. Since $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{2}}$ is isomorphic to $\mathrm{S}\left(\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{2}}\right|\right)$ and $\mathrm{S}\left(\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{1}}\right|\right)<\mathrm{S}\left(\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{2}}\right|\right)$, by Lemma 5.4.3. we can find an isomorphism $f_{2}: E_{\mu}^{\alpha_{2}} \rightarrow S\left(\left|E_{\mu}^{\alpha_{2}}\right|\right)$ such that $f_{2} \mid E_{\mu}^{\alpha_{1}}=f_{1}$. Given an isomorphism $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}-1}: \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}-1}} \rightarrow \mathrm{~S}\left(\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}-1}}\right|\right)$ we construct an isomorphism $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}}: \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}\left(\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}}\right|\right)$
again with the use of Lemma 5.4.3. Define an isomorphism $\left.\mathrm{f}: \operatorname{supp}(\mu) \rightarrow U\left\{\mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{S}}\left|\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}\right|\right): \alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu}\right\}$ by letting $\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{g})=\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathrm{g})$ such that $\mathrm{g} \in \mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha_{\mathrm{n}}}$. Since $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{n}}$ 's are restrictions, f is well defined. Clearly, $\nu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\nu)}=\mathrm{f}\left(\mu_{\mid \operatorname{supp}(\mu)}\right)$. (infinite case) The existence of the required $\beta$ is clear. To see that $\mathrm{R}_{\mu} \cap(0, \beta]$ has the stated properties we suppose that $R_{\mu} \cap(0, \beta]$ is infinite.
Let $\alpha \in \mathrm{R}_{\mu} \cap(0, \beta)$ then $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ is an infinite cyclic super-group of the infinite cyclic group $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}$. Clearly there are only a finite number of subgroups between $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}$ and $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\alpha}$ consequently $\mathrm{R}_{\mu} \cap[\alpha, \beta]$ is finite. Thus $\mathrm{R}_{\mu} \cap(0, \beta]$ is either finite or a sequence converging to zero. Now suppose $\mathrm{R}_{\mu} \cap[\beta, \mu(\mathrm{e}))$ is infinite. First we show that $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu(\mathrm{e})}$ is isomorphic to the trivial group. If $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu(\mathrm{e})}$ is non-trivial then there exists $\mathrm{n} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\mathrm{nE}_{\mu}^{\beta}=\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu(\mathrm{e})}$. However there is only a finite number of subgroups between $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\beta}$ and $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu(\mathrm{e})}$, which contradicts the fact that that $\mathrm{R}_{\mu} \cap[\beta, \mu(\mathrm{e}))$ is infinite. Thus $\mathrm{E}_{\mu}^{\mu(\mathrm{e})}$ is a trivial group. Following a similar argument as in the finite case by the use of Lemma 5.4.2 instead of Lemma 5.4.3 we arrive at the remaining results.

## Theorem 5.4.5.

Two finite cyclic fuzzy groups with the same order are strongly isomorphic.

## Proof.

The proof is similar to the one in Theorem 5.4.4. Using Lemma 5.4.3, we are able to construct the required isomorphism by starting with the top level groups which are isomorphic.

## Example 5.4.6.

Two infinite cyclic fuzzy groups are not necessarily strongly isomorphic.
To see that consider two infinite cyclic fuzzy groups $\mu, \nu: \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow\{0, \alpha, 1\}$ given by, $\mu=\alpha 1_{\mathbb{I}} \vee 1_{2 I I}$ and $\nu=\alpha 1_{\mathbb{I}} \vee 1_{3 I Z}$. Let $\mathrm{f}_{1}: 2 I I \rightarrow 3 I I$ be an isomorphism, then without loss of generality we may assume that $\mathrm{f}_{1}(2 \mathrm{n})=3 \mathrm{n}$ for all $\mathrm{n} \in \mathbb{Z}$.

It is clearly not possible to extend $f_{1}$ to an isomorphism from $\mathbb{I}$ to $\mathbb{I}$.
Consequently $\mu$ and $\nu$ are not strongly isomorphic. Clearly there exits a bijection $\mathrm{g}: \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ such that $\mathrm{g}(\mu)=\nu$.

This means that even if we consider two infinite cyclic fuzzy groups with the same order they may not be strongly isomorphic. (It may be easily verified that two cyclic fuzzy groups of the same order, using Blanchard's cardinals, are weakly isomorphic. ).

## Example 5.4.7.

The following are examples of finite and infinite cyclic fuzzy groups.
The membership grade $L$ is taken to be the unit interval.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \nu=\bigvee^{\frac{1}{\mathrm{n}}}{ }^{1} \mathrm{~S}\left(2^{\mathrm{n}}\right) \\
& n \in \mathbb{N} \\
& \mu=\left(\begin{array}{l}
\bigvee_{n \in \mathbb{N}}^{\frac{1}{2 n} 1}\left(2^{-\mathrm{n}}\right) \mathbb{Z}
\end{array}\right) \vee\left(\begin{array}{l}
\left.\bigvee_{\mathrm{n} \in \mathbb{N} \backslash\{1\}}\left(1-\frac{1}{2 \mathrm{n}}\right) 1_{\left(2^{\mathrm{n}}\right) \mathbb{Z}}\right)
\end{array}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that the support of $\mu$ is given by $U\left\{\left(2^{-\mathrm{n}}\right) \mathbb{Z}: \mathrm{n} \in \mathbb{N}\right\}$ which is a non-cyclic group dense in $\mathbb{R}$. Similarly the support of $\nu$ is a dense non-cyclic subgroup of the unit circle.

In the crisp case every finitely generated abelian group G is a finite direct sum of cyclic groups. Unfortunately this is not so in the fuzzy situation. The following finitely generated abelian fuzzy group will suffice:

$$
\nu=\bigvee_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \frac{1}{\mathrm{n}} \mathbf{1} \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{n}}
$$

where $H^{n}=\left\{\left(a_{i}\right): a_{i} \in \mathbb{Z}\right.$ for $i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ and $a_{i}=0$ otherwise $\}$ is a subgroup of $H=\left\{\left(a_{i}\right): a_{i} \in \mathbb{I}, i \in \mathbb{N}\right\}$. The support of this fuzzy group is not finitely generated so we would require an infinite direct product of infinite cyclic groups to represent $\nu$. However we have:

$$
\nu=\prod_{n \in \mathbb{N}}\left(1_{\{e\}} \vee \frac{1}{\mathrm{n}} 1 \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)
$$

Maybe, an appropriate notion of fuzzy finite direct product would allow to give us a positive answer to the above problem.

## REFERENCES

[1] J. M. Anthony and H. Sherwood, Fuzzy Groups Redefined, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 69 (1979), 124-130.
[2] N. Blanchard, Theories Cardinale et Ordinale des Ensembles Flous, Doctoral Thesis, University Claude-Bernard Lyon I, 1981.
[3] J. J. Chadwick, Relative Compactness and Compactness of general subsets in an I-Topological Space, Quaestiones Mathematicae, 14(4) (1991), 491-507.
[4] C. L. Chang, Fuzzy Topological Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 24 (1968), 182-190.
[5] Z. Deng, Fuzzy Pseudo-Metric Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 86 (1982), 74-95.
[6] Z. Deng, Separation Axioms for Completness and Total Boundedness in Fuzzy Pseudo Metric Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 112 (1985), 141-150.
[7] Z. Disinn, Fuzzy predicates on fuzzy spaces. Topological Spaces and their Mappings, (1985), 59-70 (in Russian) J. Engelson, A. Šostak e.a. eds, Riga, Latvian State University, 1985.
[8] D. Dubois and H.Prade, Fuzzy Cardinality and the modelling of imprecise Quantification, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 16 (1985), 199-230.
[9] P. Eklund and W. Gahler, Basic notions for fuzzy topology I, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 26 (1988), 333-356.
[10] M. A. Erceg, Functions, Equivalence Relations, Quotient Spaces and Subsets in Fuzzy Set Theory, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 3 (1980), 75-92.
[11] T. E. Gantner, R. C. Steinlage and R. H. Warren, Compactness in Fuzzy Topological Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 62 (1978), 547-562.
[12] J. A. Goguen, The Fuzzy Tychonoff Theorem, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 43 (1973), 734-742.
[13] J. A. Goguen, L-Fuzzy Sets, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 18 (1967), 145-174.
[14] S. Gotwwald, A Note on Fuzzy Cardinals, Kybernetika, 16 (1980), 156-158.
[15] S. Heilpern, Fuzzy Mappings and Fixed Point Theorem, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 83 (1981), 566-569.
[16] B. Hutton, Normality in Fuzzy Topological Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 50 (1975), 74-79.
[17] O. Kaleva and S. Seikzala, On Fuzzy Metric Spaces, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 12 (1984), 215-229.
[18] A. K. Katsaras and D. B. Liu, Fuzzy Vector Spaces and Fuzzy Topological Vector Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 58 (1977), 135-146.
[19] W. Kotzé, Lattice Morphisms, Sobriety, and Urysohn Lemmas. Applications of Category Theory to Fuzzy Subsets, Kluwer Press, 1991.
[20] W. J. LeVeque, Topics in number theory, Addison-Wesley, N.Y. 1961.
[21] Y.-M. Liu, Structures of Fuzzy Order-Homomorphisms, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 21 (1987), 43-51.
[22] R. Lowen, Compactness Notions in Fuzzy Neighborhood Spaces, Manuscripta Mathematica 38 (1982), 265-287.
[23] R. Lowen, Convergence in Fuzzy Topological Spaces, General Topology and Its Applications 10 (1979), 147-160.
[24] R. Lowen, Fuzzy Topological Spaces and Fuzzy Compactnes, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 56 (1976), 621-633.
[25] R. Lowen, A Comparison of Different Compactness Notions in Fuzzy Topological Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 64 (1978), 446-454.
[26] R. Lowen, Convex Fuzzy Sets, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 3 (1980), 291-310.
[27] P. Lubczonor, Fuzzy Vector Spaces, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 38 (1990), 329-343.
[28] P. Lubczonok, Another Look at Order-Homomorphisms on Fuzzes, accepted for publication in Fuzzy Sets and Systems.
[29] P. Lubczonox, Finite Fuzzy Sets, Finitely Generated Fuzzy Groups and Lagrange's Theorem for fuzzy groups, submitted for publication to Quaestiones Mathematicae.
[30] M. Matloxa, Finite Fuzzy Cone, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 15 (1985), 209-211.
[31] N. P. Murherjee and P. Bhattacharya, Fuzzy Groups: Some Group Theoretic analogs, Information Sciences 39 (1986), 247-268.
[32] N. P. Murherjee and P. Bhattacharya, Fuzzy Groups: Some Group Theoretic analogs, Information Sciences 41 (1987), 77-91.
[33] N. P. Mukherjee and P. Bhattacharya, Fuzzy normal subgroups and fuzzy cosets, Information Sciences 34 (1984), 225-239.
[34] N. S. Papageorrgiou, Fuzzy Topology and Fuzzy Multifunctions, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 109 (1985), 397-425.
[35] A. Pulter, Fuzzy mappings and fuzzy sets, Commentationes Mathematicae Universitatis Carolinae 17(3) (1976), 441-459.
[36] Pu Pao-Ming and Liu Ying-Ming, Fuzzy Topology I. Neighborhood Structure of a Fuzzy Point and Moore-Smith Convergence, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 76 (1980), 571-599.
[37] S. E. Rodabaugh, Lowen, Para-Lowen and $\alpha$-Level functors and fuzzy topologies on the crisp real line, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 131(1) (1988), 157-169.
[38] A. Rosenfeld, Fuzzy Groups, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 35 (1971), 512-517.
[39] A. P. Sostak, On a Fuzzy Topological Structure. Proceedings of the 13th Winter School on Abstract Analysis Section of Topology, Supplemento ai Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Serie II numero 11-1985.
[40] R. Srivastava, S. N. Lal and A. K. Srivastava, Fuzzy Hausdorff Topological Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 81 (1981), 497-506.
[41] G.-J. Wang, Order-Homomorphisms on Fuzzes, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 12 (1984), 281-288.
[42] G.-J. Wang, A New Fuzzy Compactness defined by Fuzzy Nets, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 94 (1983), 1-23.
[43] G.-J. Wang, Some characteristic theorems of order-homomorphisms, Kexue Tongbao, 30 (1985), no. 6, 723-727. ( Mathematical Reviews 87e:06017)
[44] M. D. Weiss, Fixed Points, Separation, and Induced Topologies for Fuzzy Sets, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 50 (1975), 142-150.
[45] S. Willard, General Topology, Addison-Wesley, N.Y. 1968.
[46] C. K. Wong, Fuzzy Points and Local Properties of Fuzzy Topology, J. Math. Appl. Anal. 46 (1974), 512-521.
[47] M. Wygralak, The Theory of Fuzzy Subsets, Selected Problems and Applications, Doctoral Thesis, Technical University of Poznań, 1984.
[48] T. H. Yalvac, Fuzzy Sets and Function on Fuzzy Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 126 (1987), 409-423.
[49] L. A. Zadeh, Fuzzy Sets, Information and Control 8 (1965), 338-353.
[50] D.-S. Zhao, The N-Compactness in L-Fuzzy Topological Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 128 (1987), 64-79.
[51] P. F. Zheng, Fuzzy finitely generated modules, Fuzzy Sets and Systems 21 (1987) no $1,105-113$.

